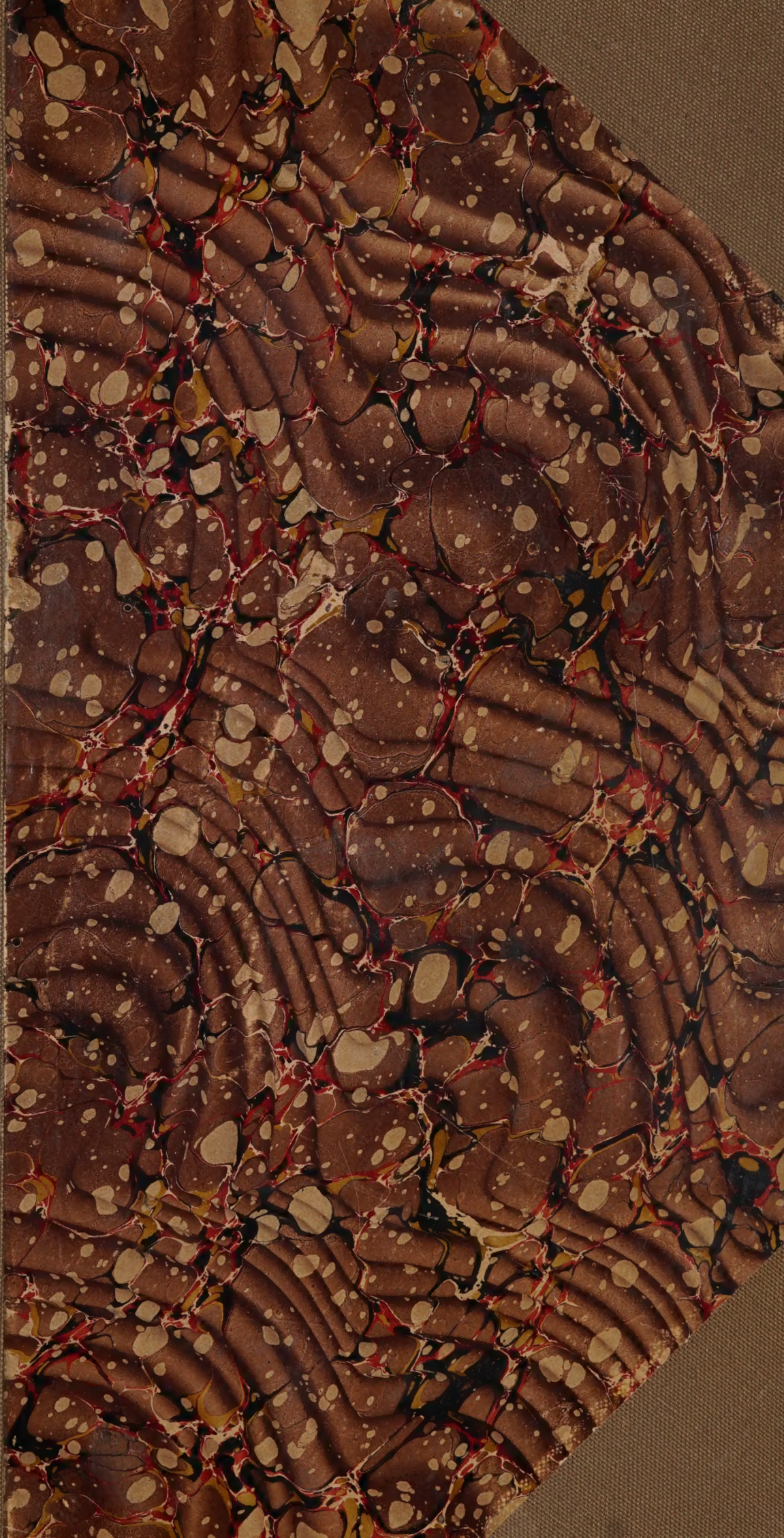
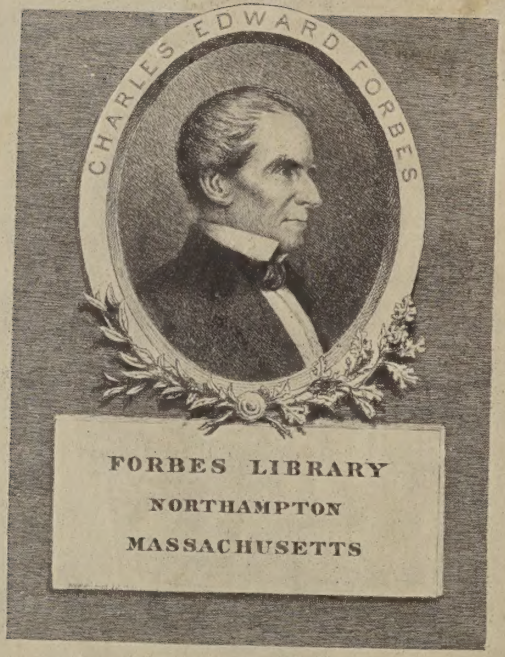


12/9/28
E W



FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

Wm W Mackrell

1662

Order of the fence, cast for every mans proportion of fence for his lands in the common field in Northampton. — The whole cast in two Divisions." The first Division to begin at the Great River at the upper end of the pine plain, & so running along by the common gate below Robert Bartletts, & so running along behind these lots, viz. Robert Bartletts, Thomas Strong's, Wm. Hollows, Richard Lyman's, John Lyman's, & so running over the mill river, up the pine plain that is by Enos Kingsleys. And this Division ends at the furtherest end of the old fence, that is upon the pine plain by the Mill river. The second Division of fence to begin at the hogs bladder, at the middle of the fence, & running over the river upon the upland till it comes to meet the first Division".

1680.

"A List of each mans proportion of fence, which they now possess & own, according as it was measured 1679.. The first division beginning at the Great River". In this and subsequent apportionments of the meadow fence the first Division of 1662 is thrown into two divisions.

1702.

Upper Division of fence as it was measured out Feb. 1702-3

1662

No.		rods	feet	
1	Thomas Lewis	4.	0	
2	Thomas Woodford	9.	0	— 1r. 11f to Neh. Allen 2 Thos. Webster = 5r Isaac Sheldon
3	David Burt	7.	4½	
4	Thomas Hanchet	5.	2	— 3r. 10f to Deac. Holton, = 1r. 8f. to Isaac Sheldon
5	Edward Baker	22.	7	— 10r 1f. to Jos. Baker = 4r Deac. Hanchet 2 Deac. Holton
6	William James	13.	6	— 6r. to Jos. James.
7	John Strong senr.	47.	15	— abate 6r. 13f = Jed Strong 16r; 6 of the 16 to Jonathan Hunt.
8	Samuel Allen	5.	8¼	3r. 11f to Neh. Allen, 2 Thos Webster
9	William Hulbert	15.	14	
10	Mr. Russel, minister	1.	10	
11	Nathaniel Clark x	6.	4	— Increase Turner
12	Zechariah Field	19.	4½	—
13	Medad Pomeroy	3.	0	— Mr. John Russel
14	Joseph Janes x	3.	3½	— Thomas Ford
15	John Lyman	19.	4½	.. abat 7r 8¼f
16	William Snead	3.	3½	— Increase Turner
17	Robert Bartlett	23.	14	
18	William Holton	31.	13	— abate 15r — Joseph Parsons senr 4r. ~~Deac.~~ Hanchet 4r. 2 Joseph Root 2r
19	James Bridgman	12.	12	
		254.	10¾	
		22.	8¼ abate	
		232.	2	

	1679	R. f.		1702-3	
1	Matthew Clesson	4.00		Mat. Clesson	10.0
2	Isaac Sheldon	6.6½		Isaac Sheldon sen	
	Samuel Allen	2.6		Sergt Saml. Allen	2.6
	Jonathan Hunt	1.9½		Jona. Hunt	1.6
3	David Burt	8.2		David & Henry Burt	8.2
4	Isaac Sheldon	1.12¾		John Lyman weaver	1.12
1M5	Samuel Holton	8.6		Deac Clark —	13
				Hope Root	2
				Samuel Holton —	5.9½
5	John Baker			Samuel Baker	11.14
				Dr. T. Baker	6.4
				4 B 1707. Samuel Dalton —	3r 12f
	John Langton	4.8¼		John Langton —	4.8¼
6	Dr. D. Wilton	1.0			
	Mr. Wm. Janes	7.12½		William Janes	7.12½
7	Ebenr. Strong	2.3		Deac E. Strong	2.3
	Saml. Strong	2.3		Samuel Strong	2.3
	Asahel Strong	3.0		Asahel Strong	3.0
	Rachel Strong, Widow	0.12½		Nathl. Alexander	1.0
	to John Coomes —	1.00		Francis Keet	1.0
	Elder J. Strong	12.13¼		Joseph Strong	4.12
	Joseph Strong	4.0		Dr John Parsons	8.0
	Samuel Davis	1.0		Capt. King	2.0
	Jos. Parsons Jr	1.8¼		Jedh. Strong	9.14
	Jedh. Strong	9.14¼		Jona Hunt	6.0
	Jona. Hunt	6.0			
8	Samuel Allen	5.11½		Saml Allen	5.11
9	Jona. Hunt	2.15½		Jona Hunt	2.15½
	John Parsons	5.8¾	1701. Ebenr. Strong 2r 4½f; John Alvord 2.10	Ebenr. Strong	2.4½
				Dr John Parsons	3.4
	Wm. Hulbert senr.	6.8	Saml. Stebbins 3r 15f; 2 Benoni Stebbins	John Alvord	3.0
				Mr Jos. Parsons	3.8
10	Mr. John Russell	1.10		Mr. Joseph Hawley	1.10
11	Samuel Langton	6.4		Samuel Langton	6.4
12	Widow Goodman	19.4	1696 Jona. Hunt 2 W. Southwell 1697. 3r.12	Jos. Root	4.0
				Wm Southwell	3.12
				Jona. Hunt	11.8
13	Mr. John Russell	3.0		Mr. Joseph Hawley	3.0
14	John Lyman (son of Richard)	3.3½		John Lyman Shoe.	3.3½
15	Ens. John Lyman	11.13¼		Ebenr. Sheldon	10.6
				John Lyman weaver	1.7¾
16	Increase Turner	3.3½		Capt. Clapp	3.3
	Samuel Lankton			Capt. King	2.0
	Deac. Holton			Ens. Thos. Lyman	3.12
	Samuel Parsons	4.0		Joseph Strong	3.12
	Dr William Clark	2.0		Ens. Saml. Parsons	3.8¼
	Joseph Root	2.0	"non inuit" to Roots other fence.	Samuel Clark	2.0
	John Bridgman	12.12		John Bridgman	12.12

1662

		R.	ft
20	Joseph Root	3.	10
21	Richard Lyman	40.	0 — 3r to Jno. Tuttle
22	John Broughton	4.	5
23	Mr. Mather	15.	0
24	Geo. Sumner	21.	0 — 12r. Saml. Wright — 9r. Caleb Pomeroy
25	John Sacket x	2.	14 — John Hammon
26	Widow Curtis	12.	8
27	George Langton	9.	1½
28	Nathanl. Phelps	12.	8½
29	John Stebbins	9.	8
	Gate	129.	12
30	Thomas Root	18.	8
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

		R	ft			
20	Joseph Root	5.	10	– 2 r to .... King – 3 r. 10 ft to Judah Wright	Judah Wright	3. 10
					Capt. King	2. 0
	Richard Lyman	15. 8¼			Roland Lyman	15. 8
	Lionel Jos. Parsons	13. 14		Lt John P. 3.6; Samuel P. 2.6; Jona P. 8.0	Lt John Parsons	3. 7
					Ens. Sam. Parsons	3. 7
21					Jona. Parsons	8. 0
	Thomas Lyman	15. 0				
	Josiah Dewey	6. 8¼				
	Increase Turner x	3. 0		– John Baker		
	Benoni Stebbins	1. 13½			Beno Stebbins	3. 4
22	David Burt	1. 7½				
	Mr Wm. Janes	1. 1½				
23	Mr. Solo. Stoddard	15. 0			Mr. Mather	15. 0
					Gter. Hawley	– 12
	Benoni Stebbins	5. 7¼			Joseph Atherton	5. 7
	Samuel Wright	5. 1			Jos. Wright	0. 14
					Sam. Wright	4. 3½
	Thos. Salmon alias Joseph Phelps	5. 8½				
					Mr. Hawley	2. 12½
	Enos Kingsley	5. 4		– Jos. Root senr	Jos. Root	2. 12½
	Nehemiah Allen	5. 7¼		1696. 3½ rods to Benj. Wright; to Sam. Wright		
	Jonathan Hunt	4. 0			Sam. Wright	5. 4
					Jona. Hunt	6. 3
	Widow Mason	2. 3				
	Abel James (John Hulbert)	10. 8¼		John Hulbert 1689, John Parsons 8 r.	Mr. Hawley	1. 0
					Ens. Thos Lyman	8. 8
	John Scerl (Hulbert)	6. 14¾		Hulbert – Samuel Parsons 8½ r; John Hulbert	Capt. King	8. 0
	Nath. Alexander	1. 10			Nath. Alexander	1. 0
	Alexander Alvord	38. 11½			Ebenr. Alvord	26. 3
					Ens. Lyman 5. 4; John Bridgman 5 =	10. 4
	Samuel Langton	12. 8¼			Ebenezer Alvord	11. 0
					Samuel Langton	7. 0
	Caleb Pomeroy	14. 0			Thos. Shelton	19. 0
	John Stebbins	58. 0			Nathe. Strong	11. 8
					Thos. Strong	22. 4
					Sam. Shelton	24
	Caleb Pomeroy	" 9		1703 Sam. Langton		
	Isaac Sheldon					
25	John Hannum	2. 4		1710 Sam. Judd	John Hannum	2. 4
26	Samuel Curtis	12. 8			Sam. Curtis	12. 8
27	Samuel Lankton	9. 1½		1710 Sam. Sheldon 2. 10; John Langton 2. 3; Ebn. Parsons 2. 0	Sam. Langton	9. 1½
28	Nath. Phelps senr.	7. 8¼			Nath. Phelps	7. 0
	Joseph Root 12. 8. 6	1. 0			Joseph Root	1. 0
	John Stebbins	9. 8		– 1700 Isaac Sheldon 5 r 5/	Isaac Sheldon	5. 8¼
					Nathe. Strong	1. 8
					Jenijah Strong	1. 8
	John Clerk	Gate				
	Thomas Root senr.	8. 8			Thomas Root	8. 8

6

1662

		R.	P.	
31	Jonathan Hunt	3.	0	— Ebenr. Hunt
32	William Hannum	5.	8½	— Jos. Parsons or
33	John Ingersol	5.	8½	— Jona. Hunt
34	John King	9.	8½	
35	Henry Cunliffe	7.	4	... Thos. Lewis forum
36	William Lewis	0.	13	...
37	Chr. Smith	6.	0	— changed to Ralph Thos. Strong
38	John Hannum	5.	0	— Isaac Sheldon sen
39	Nath. Dickinson	15.	0	— Thos. Webster, 2 Neh. Allen
40	Thomas Mason	16.	0	— Eno. Cooke & Hadley 8 r. [illegible]
41	Samuel Wright Sr.	21.	2	— Joseph Leeds 20 r 2 & James & Judah Wright 10 r each
42	Joseph Parsons	38.	2	— sent to Jos. Leeds
43	Thomas Strong	6.	0	
44	Robert Hayward	7.	6	— Joseph Dickinson 2 John King
45	Eno. Wilton	34.	0	& Wm. Smead 10½ r. 2 R. Hutchinson 8 5 r. 6 f more & John Taylor 7½ r 3 f. Daniel Turner 3½ rods 3 f.
46	John Strong Jr	5.	8¾	— Preserved Clapp
47	Capt Cooke	22.	15	
48	Mr. Williams	5.	8½	— John Hulbert
49	Walter Lee	5.	3	— Jos. Parsons Jr, Saml. Davis
50	Thos. Salmon	5.	8½	— Saml. Davis & Saml. Edwards
51	William Miller	16.	8½	
52	Thos. Bascom	11.	12	— to Geo. Field 5 r 3. John Clark 2 r. 4. Thos. Baker 2 r to Saml. Edwards 2 r.
53	Alexander Edwards	30.	12½	
54	Enos Kingsley	17.	8½	
		361.	5¾	

Second Division begins here

31	Jonathan Hunt	3.0.	— Ebenr. Hunt	Ebenr Hunt	3.8
32	Jonathan Parsons	4.10¼		Jona. Parsons heirs	4.10¼
	John Stebbins	3.3		John Stebbins heirs	3.0
	Samuel Bartlett		(Richard Lyman's part Thomas alienated to Thos. Alvord as long as the meadow fence runs) "Against their home-lots." this appears not all. "Lyman & Holton men afterwards alienated in Northampton"	Samuel Bartlett	against their home lots
	Thomas Strong			Thos. Strong	
	Deac. Holton			Wm. Holton	
	Richard Lyman			Richard Lyman Thomas Alvord	
	Isaac Sheldon sen	5.5		Isaac Sheldon sr	5.5
	Nehemiah Allen	10.12½	1706 Joh. Allen jr 2 r. 10/ " Benj. Lyman 5.4 " John Lyman 1 rod rest	Neh. Allen	10.12¼
40	Widow Mason	8.0		Saml. Judd	8.0
	Aaron Cook of Hadley	8.0		Wm. King	8.8
41	Joseph Leeds	20.0		Jos. Leeds heirs	20.0
	James Wright	10.9¾	1694 Jos. Parsons	Mr. Parsons	10.9¼
42	Judah Wright	10.9¼	— 1703 { 2 r. 10 s. sold to John French rest to Saml. Langton. & John Parsons jr. & J. Wright to maintain gate by the house from Kitt.	John Parsons	9.0
44	John French	7.6	. Enos Kingsley 5 and 2 rods	Jona. French	6.6
	John Kingsley	5.8½		Enos Kingsley	4.8½
45	Ralph Hutchinson	23.9		Ralph Hutchinsons heirs	23.9
	Samuel Langton	3.8¼3		Saml. Langton	3.8¼
46	Preserved Clapp	5.8¾		Preserved Clapp	5.8¾
	John Clark	4.0		Deac Clark	4.0
	Samuel Clark	3.8¼		Samuel Clark	3.8
47	Wm. Clark	2.8¼		Wm Clark	2.8
48	Caleb Pomeroy	18.7		Caleb Pomeroys heirs	18.7
49	John Davis	2.8¼		John Davis heirs	2.8¼
	Samuel Clapp	4.11		Saml. Clapp	4.11
50	Thomas Bascom	2.0		Thos. Bascom	2.0
	Samuel Edwards	3.8		Saml. Edwards	3.8
51	William Miller	16.8½		Wm. Millers heirs	16.8½
	Samuel Edwards	2.0		Saml. Edwards	2.0
52	John Clark	2.4½		Deac Clark	2.4½
	Matthew Clesson	5.		Matthew Clesson	5.0
	Timothy Baker	2.8¼		Timo. Baker	2.8¼
53	Alexander Edwards	30.12	— 1703. Jona. French 4 r	Jona. French Alex. Edwards heirs	2.4 26.0
	John Searl	9.8¼		John Searl	9.8¼
	Joseph Leeds	4.0		Jos. Leeds heirs	4.0
	Nehemiah Allen	5.8½	Enos. Clapp	Capt. Clapp	5.8
	Enos Kingsley	7.8¼	— 1703 { Nath. Alexander Jr. 1 r. 12 ft next to Alexander's house	Enos Kingsley	6.0

1662

55 Isaac Sheldon R. 6 7. 10

56 Samuel Wright Jr 12. 2 – Jno. Turner. & Caleb Pomeroy
( ) at the Alexanders fence in this place

57 Alexander Alvord 2. 4 . John Hulbert

58 Geo. Alexander 12. 0 – Medad Pomeroy 2r. Wm. Pixley 1r. Alex. Alvord 3r

59 William Clark 27. 6 – Nath. Clark 8r

60 Robert Lyman 9. 14½

61 Sequestered Ministry 15. 0

62 Joshua Carter 4. 0

63 Ralph Hutchinson 12. 8

64 Henry Woodward 16. 14 – Capt Cook 5½r. John Lyman 3r.

65 Richard Goodman 2. 10½

12. 3

	1679			1702-3	
55	Isaac Sheldon	7.10	– John Lyman weaver	Maj. Cooks heirs	18.12
56	Aaron Cooke	12.2			
	John Hulbert	6.11½	– 1689 to Aaron Cooke, Major,	John Alexander	
	John Alexander	1.5½		John Alexander	1.5½
	Medad Pomeroy	4.0	– 1706 Nath. Dwight	N. Dwight	4.0
	Capt. Cook	10.0		Maj. Cooks heirs	10.0
	Lieut. Clark			Clark	
	Israel Rust	6.0		Israel Rust	6.0
	John Allis	11.0		Nath. Clark's heirs	11.0
60	Ens. Lyman	9.14		Ens. John Lymans heirs	9.14
61	Sequestered fence	15.0		Sequestered fence	15.0
62	Mr. Lord	4.0		— Lord's Land	4.0
63	John Taylor	7.2¼	. 1703 Sam. Parsons	Sam. Parsons	7.2¼
	Ralph Hutchinson	4.13½		Ralph Hutchinson	4.13½
	Joseph Leeds	6.0		Jos. Leeds heirs	6.0
64	John Woodward	7.0		John Woodward's heirs	7.0
	Ens. Lyman	3.0		Ens. Lymans heirs	3.0
65	John King	3.10	– Jonathan French 1703 – 2 Benj. Edwards	Capt. Kings heirs	3.10

Agreement with John Stebbins 23-10.1665. by the Town.
John Stebbins agreed to make & maintain all the fence between the homelot granted to Mr Pynchon & the meadow, & to the next parcel of fence that is lotted out, running toward the pound. The town in consideration of this, gave him all the common land with the swamp between the pound and John Stebbins' house, as it was then staked out, and the highway that was laid out to the fence

Oct 13. 1667. The common land next from the bars that are in Goodman Dickinson's fence, as they go into Manham, on the westerly side of Mill river was granted, on condition that ~~those~~ persons who have it, shall make & maintain two rods of common fence for an acre of land - in the fence between Samuel Wright & Alexander Alvord. The persons were Nathaniel Clark, the breadth of his lot; Enos Kingsley 6 acres; Medad Pomeroy 6 acres, alienated to Nehemiah Allen (4 rods to Thos Webster) Abel Janes 6 acres; John Searl 5 acres; Wm Hulbert 6 acres William Miller 2 acres; Miller & Hulbert's fence ali. to A. Alvord. Bargain considered hard, & some modifications made.

12-7. 1670 Matthew Gleason (instead of Thomas Lewis) agreed to make the fence into the river from where Goodman Sheldon's fence is till the water be four feet deep, & then turn up the river two rods. This instead of Thomas Lewis' 4 rods 4 feet.

1662. 3.

"Second Division of the Commonfence, beginning at the middle of the fence at the Hogs Bladder, & so running over the ill.... River, & so running along till it meets the first Division, the lots lying in this order".

1679

called "The Third Division of fence beginning at Robert Danks"

This Division begun at ill river, against Hogs-bladder, and was numbered from that end, proceeding northerly, until it met the other Division near what was afterwards called Enos's Gate.

1662

		R.	ft
No 1	Thomas Lewis	1.	12
2	Joshua Carter	2.	14½
3	Sam: Wright senior	16.	13½
4	Widow Curtis	9.	13 — Sam: Curtis
5	Sam: Wright Jr	8.	1 — 1696. Ebenr & Eliezer Wright heyrs
6	Jonathan Hunt	2.	5
7	John Broughton	3.	7½
8	John King	7.	8
		52.	8½

Here ends the fence in hogs bladder

Richard Lyman, next the river

9	James Bridgman	9.	2
10	John Sacket	1.	12 — John Hammon
11	Robert Lyman	7.	12½ — 1671 Wm Marcum & Hadley 4r John Lyman nest
12	Robert Hayward	5.	12½x — 1668. Joseph Parsons senr
13.	Thomas Root senr	14.	11 —
14	George Sumner	8.	1 — M Clesson 6½r. Caleb Pomeroy 1r. 9½ft
15	Mr. Williams	4.	5¼

" This between Zech: Field & Geo Langton".

16	Alexander Alvord	3.	12 — John Hulbert
17	William James	10.	1¼ — Z Field senr 6r. Abel James 4r. 1ft
18	Zechariah Field	15.	4 — Jos. Parsons Jr 6r.
	John Hulbert		3.00.
19	George Langton	7.	3¼
20	George Alexander	9.	3½ — Medad Pomeroy 4½r
21	John Stebbins	7.	8
22	Chr. Smith	4.	14
23	Thomas Mason	12.	5
24	Thomas Ford	4.	8
25	William Smead	2.	5
26	Mr Mather	11.	13¼
27	Walter Lee	4.	0½ Jos. Parsons Jr
28	Thos. Hamlet	4.	0 Neh. Allen
29	Robert Bartlett	18.	2¼
		166.	4¼

The first numbers of 1692 are wanting here because the fence began at or near the river, & did not include the fence in the bladder.
The fence in the bladder will be found 3 leaves forward.

8 John Lyman 7.8
9. John Bridgman 9.2
10 Widow Mason 1.12
11 { Wm. Marcum 4.0
Eno Lyman 3.12½
12 Samuel Parsons 5.12½
13. Thomas Root, sen 14.11
14 { Caleb Pomeroy 1.10
Matthew Clesson 7.1
15 John Parsons 4.7½

17 { Abel James 4.5¼
Joseph Parsons 6.6 — 1694 James Wright
18 Mr. Solo. Stoddard 16.2½ This is between Abel James & Jos. Parsons fence
19 { John Hulbert 3.12
John Langton 3.4
Joseph Root 2.9½
20 { Enos Kingsley 2.1¾
John Hulbert 3.4
Medad Pomeroy 4.8¼
21 John Stebbins 7.11
22 { Jona Hunt 1.8¼
Chr. Smith 3.3½
23 Widow Mason 12.12
24 Preserved Clapp 4.8 John Hulbert
25. Enos Kingsley 2.7
26 Mr. Solo. Stoddard 12.8¼
27 John Parsons 14.1¾ — 1689 John Hulbert
28 Nehemiah Allen 4.5¼
29 Samuel Bartlett 18.11¼ — John Hunt, Jr was & Edward Hunt, Jr

14 1662

30 John Lyman 15.4
31 Lieut. Clark 21.12 — John Lyman 3½ r. Jos. Parsons 3 r
32 Eno. Wilton 26.2½
33 William Hotton 25.2½
34 Sequestered Ministry 11.13
35 Wm. Hannum 4.5
36 Joseph Janis 2.8 — John Seal
37 Joseph Parsons 31.15 — 1665. Sam. Smith
38 Ralph Huntington 5.11¾
39 Capt. Cooke 19.2¼
40 Alexander Edwards 24.13½
41 Joseph Root 2.14½
42 John Ingersol 4.5¼ — Thos Ford + Sam. Wright
43 Thomas Woodford 7.0
44 Richard Goodman 2.5
45 Isaac Sheldon 6.3
46 Nathan Clark 5.3½
47 Cast out
48 Medad Pomeroy 2.5
49 Henry Woodward 15.13. { 4.3.6 1 r. R. Wells 3 r 5 f; J. Taylor 2½ r; Jos. Leeds 6 r
50 William Lewis 0.9½
51 Edward Baker 17.14
52 Thos. Strong 4.10. — Eler. Smith
53 Thos. Salmon 4.5¼ — M. Gleason
54 John Hannum 3.0¼
55 Thos. Bascom 4.1
27 3.13¾

1679

30 Enos Lyman 19.15¼
Wm Clark 3.10
31 Samuel Clark 6.11
John Clark 7.0
31 Joseph Parsons 8.3¾ – Alledad Pomeroy 2r.9f – 2° Ebenr Hunt
James Wright 2r.16
Samr Parsons 3r.1 – 2° Samr Marshall
32 Samuel Edwards 6.5¼
Samuel Marshall 6.0
Widow Witton, 9.12½
33 John Holton 26.5
34 Sequestered fence 12.4
35 John Hannum 4.7
36 John Searl 2.10
37 Samuel Smith 31.15
38. Ralph Hutchinson 5.11¼ – 1691-2 Capt. Clapp
39 Joseph Leeds 13.0
Samuel Parsons 3.0 1689. John Hulbert
Capt. Cooke sen 5.3 – 1689 John Hulbert
40 Alexander Edwards 26,10¼
41 Joseph Root 3.0
42 Samuel Wright 3.7½ 1696 Jos. Wright 1½ r. Benonith. Dest.
Preserved Clapp 1.9½
43 Samuel Allen 3.8¼
Neh. Allen 3.8¼
44 Enos Kingsley 2.5
45 Isaac Sheldon 6.14
46 John Allis 5.7
48 Alledad Pomeroy 3.9. 1706. Ebenr Pomeroy
49 Joseph Leeds 6.1½
Enos Lyman 2.0
John Taylor 2.6. Samr Parsons 1705
John Hulbert 3.5 1r. to T. Baker
51 John & Timo Baker 18.7
52 Christopher Smith 1.11
Nehemiah Allen 3.0
53 Matthew Clesson 4.7
54 John Hannum 3.1
55 Thomas Bascom 10.0

1662

56	John Strong senr	35. 8	
57	Wm. Hulbert	12. 6¼	
58	Nathaniel Phelps	8. 15¾	
59	Enos Kingsley	6. 15	
60	Samuel Allen	4. 5	
61	Richard Lyman	24. 14	was omitted not in
62	Henry Cunliff	5. 12½	
63	David Burt	5. 12½	
64	Wm. Miller	13. 5	
65	Nathl. Dickinson	11. 13¾	Thos Webster 3 r. Richard Weller 3 r 2 N. Allen 3 r.
66	Mr Russel Minister	1. 2½	
		130. 11¼	

Richard Lyman being omitted, agreed to take his fence at home and 5 rods at the end next the hogs bladder; & if this be not enough he will take more in the other Division

Henry Woodward — Richard Weller to take 3 rods from Woodward — & this 3 rods to be laid on the 12 acres within fence, granted to said Weller.

Henry Cunliffe agreed to make & maintain the Town gate by Robert Bartlett, for his proportion of fence in the first Division, 7 rods 4 feet — This gate was alienated to John Lowell

John King to make & maintain the gate on the pine plain going to Hadley for his division of that old fence — Alienated to Jos. Dickinson.

	1679	R.	P.	
56	Elder Strong	37.	13	Wm Clark 3 r 13 p; John Clark 2 r. 4 p
57	Wm. Hulbert	9.	0	4 r 3 p to Ebenr. Strong "Dec"
	Nehemiah Allen	4.	0	4 r. to Nath'l Phelps, 1689
58	Nathaniel Phelps	4.	15¼	
	William Phelps	4.	15.	
59	Enos Kingsley	6.	15	
60	Samuel Allen	4.	2	
62	John Webb	3.	0	
	Matthew Gleason	3.	0	
63	David Burt	5.	9½	
	John Scovel	0.	12	
64	Wm Miller	13.	8⅓	
65	Nehemiah Allen	6.	2.	1688 Sam'l Allen Jr — Ebenr. Pomeroy 2 r 4 p 1706; David Lee 3 r. 1698
	Isaac Sheldon	6.	0	
66	Mr. Russel	2.	3	

	R.	P.
Length of first part of first Division in 1662, —	361.	14
Rear of homelots not included only with some other particular contract	145.	6 4
	507.	2. 10 equal to same fence 1713
Length of 2d Division in 1662	441.	0. 3
to be accounted for	27.	12. 6
	468.	12. 9 — in 1713.
Length of 3d Division in 1662	570.	12. 9
fence to be accounted	34.	11 11
	536.	0. 10 — in 1713 —

The Division which began at Nashawan creek in 1662, extended some distance North of Kingsley's Gate, no gate then thro'; of course this Division was longer in 1662 than in 1713, in which the Division in which meet of was divided.

The proportion of fence to the acre in the first Division 1662 (1st & 2d D. 16 p. &c) was about 6 p. 10 f. in the second division 2d Div. 16 p. &c) was about 4 p. 2 f. inches.

Agreement 1680 April 13
made with Thomas Lyman, John Bridgeman, & Alexander Alvord, about common fence, in the rear of their homelots.

Alvord is to begin from the fence he had of John Hulbert, from the South end, and go 14 rods; then turn 5 rods westward to meet with the rear of Thos. Lyman's lot; then turn southward & go 7 rods and 3 feet on the rear of Lyman's lot; then Lyman is to make 5 rods & 4 feet; these two parcels 7 r. 3 f. and 5 r. 4 f. will extend across said Lyman's lot. Then John Bridgman is to make 5 rods at the east end of his lot; and Alvord 7 rods — which 12 rods will reach across Bridgman's lot; Then Alvord is to turn eastward on a square & go 4 rods & meet the common fence, (as at the other end.) Said Alvord is to leave the highway formerly laid out by this common fence.

Caleb Pomeroy; Agreement April 22, 1684.
he agreed to make & maintain the common fence in the rear of his lot for the highway by the side of it; "this being consonant to an agreement formerly made with the proprietors of that range of lots."

Agreement by Thos. Alvord & William Hotton, Nov. 1684
Thos. Alvord, (Tailor by trade) agreed to make & maintain forever "a parcel of common fence which lieth at the rear of William Hotton's house lot, butting against the further branch of the Mill river westerly," "in consideration of a parcel of land which said Alvord bought of said Hotton, which lieth at the rear of said Wm. Hotton's homelot, lying between the hither & further branches of Mill river" — the fence to be 17 rods — all the breadth of the land; but if Alvord makes a crooked fence for his own advantage, he is to perform the contract, (that is, he must fence across the lot.)

It seems by this that the meadow fence in the rear of the Pleasant St lots originally ran on the inner or north east side of the further branch of Mill river. In 1713 it crossed "the water course" (probably this branch) from Alvord's to Parson's land at the upper end of the lot, near Parson's gate. This is evidence on the same side as the above.

Fencing in Hogs-Bladder

1702. May 2. A committee agreed with

John Scard Jr. to make a gate at the landing place South of Manhan river, near the mouth of it, as we go to Pascommuck. He to have 3 acres for it, on the westerly side of his lot

same — to make & maintain a fence from said gate ~~to the River~~ to Sam. James lot — he to have for it the piece of land between the highway & the great river, from the gate to Sam. James lot

Moses Hutchinson to make & maintain a fence from the upper post of the above gate, up the river, the whole breadth of his lot which is 4 acres, which 4 acres he is to have for said fence

John Clark, to make & maintain a good fence from M. Hutchinson's lot up the river unto the bend, to a tree marked; he to have 4 acres of land against this fence, 42 rods ~~in length~~ East and next M. Hutchinson's 12 rods wide; at the westerly end 20 rods wide — South side of the lot is a highway 6 rods wide

The fence on Hogs Bladder side here followeth, beginning by the Mill river, 5 rods or thereabouts, above the ditch.

1	Richard Lyman	5 rods 0 ft
2	Capt. King	7. 8.
3	John Broughton	3. 7½
4	Jona. Hunt	2. 5
5	Samuel Wright	8. 1
6	Samuel Castis	9. 13
7	James & Judah Wright	16. 13
8	John Clark	2. 14½
9	Thomas Lewis	1. 12
		57. 8

"5 rods above the ditch" seems to be the lower or south end of this part of the fence ~~previous to the Ward~~. No, it was higher or north. John Stebbins occupies here next to Thomas Lewis, according to record

Next Hogs-bladder, northerly to begin

John Stebbins occupies	6. 2	
Capt. Clapp	4. 9	
Isaac Sheldon Sen	8. 12½	
Henry Burt	6. 14	
Samuel Wright	12. 2	
	38. 6½	

These were fenced in this place in proportion to their acres in the bladder. Stebbins his had 8 a; Capt. Clapp 6 a; Isaac Sheldon 11 a; David Burt 9 a; Samuel Wright 15½ a. These lots were all south of old ditch.

The committee who contracted with Scard, Hutchinson & Clark in 1702 refer to the difficulty experienced in regard to fencing Hogs Bladder & speak of the great importance of having it well secured. There was no fence but Mill river for some distance, where the bank was high & steep. From near the ditch, the fence went down the bladder 95 rods 14½ feet & then the steep bank on the opposite side of the Manhan was apparently the fence down to Pascommuck bridge until 1702, when 64 rods of fence were made S. of the Manhan to the gate and 27 rods below gate. In 1713 all the fence was removed from Hogs Bladder. The fence must often have been carried off by freshets while it was in the Bladder.

Meeting of Proprietors of the Common Fields April 2d. 1713.
Voted to measure the land in the meadow by some other method so that all may be ascertained; also to measure all the fence so that the same may be regulated anew. Committee chosen Samuel Wright, Samuel Clark, Deac. Ebenr. Wright, Jona. Hunt, Judah Hutchinson, Ebenezer Pomeroy.

Meeting of Proprietors. Nov. 2. 1713.
The committee proposed 10 articles to the proprietors which were accepted, viz

1. Ponds, Creeks, and waste land to be exempted from making fence
2. The committee to have liberty to sell land over Mullhan river, beyond Deac. John Clarks heirs land, &c to Jeremiah Webb & Robert Danks, or others, to recompense them for making fence.
3. The 27 rods below Pascommuck bridge to be maintained by the proprietors at present.
4. Committee to examine records & see what contracts have been made with individuals to make fence more or less than their proportion.
5. Committee to have power to bargain with some persons to make & maintain fence across the water courses, & the gates for such a number of rods of fence as they can agree
6. What fence remains (after the contracts above) to be distributed to each man according to his acres in the meadow
7. Every man's fence shall be together in one piece, unless in some cases, the committee should think a different course better.
8. Committee to have power to set out every man's fence where it will suit his interest, especially if his interest & that of the public coincide
9. Those who do not get their fence by the above methods to draw lots, to ascertain where it shall be
10. When the new fence, falls to a new owner, the original owner may bring off his fence, or sell it to his neighbor. This applies only to those who have not selected their fence, but have drawn it, or the committee for them.

Proprietors meeting Nov. 26. 1713

The committee appointed to regulate the meadow fence, resolved that all the persons, named, should make & maintain the proportion of fence according to the number of acres affixed to his name.

The fence, to begin in the great river, beyond Capt. John Parsons house, & go 27 rods below Pascommuck bridge to 1817 rods 16 feet & 5 inches. By the law & contracts with particular persons 536 rods & 5 feet 1 inch are made, which deducted, there remains 1309 rods 11 feet 4 inches to be made, in proportion upon 2469 acres & 3/4 of land in the meadow, which is to each acre 8 feet 9 inches. The fence is divided in Four Divisions. The first division begins in the great river aforesaid and ends at the gate formerly called Bartletts gate.

First Division	Acres	Rods. feet. in. fence
Capt. John Parsons		6. 0. 0. & 10 rods in the center, or land
Henry Burt	21	11. 2. 3
Jonathan Burt	13	6. 14. 9
Widd. Mary Root (Bart)	9	4. 12. 9
Wm. & Thos. Holton	14½	7. 11. 4
Samuel Sheldon	14½	7. 11. 4
Samuel Holton	12	6. 6. 0
Joshua Holton	6½	3. 7. 4
Eleazer Holton	6½	3. 7. 4
Ebenezer Lyman	15	7. 16. 0
Matthew Clesson	25½	13. 6. 7
Capt. John Parsons	31½	16. 11. 7
Ebenezer Bridgman	7	3. 11. 9
John Alexander	16	8. 8. 0
Ebenezer Hunt	25	13. 3. 9
Joseph Wright	12	6. 6. 0
John Bascom	12	6. 6. 0
Jonathan Hunt	63	22. 0. 0 & 11. 6. 9 in swamp place
Ebenezer Sheldon	16½	8. 12. 4
Hadley Town Land	5	2. 10. 9
Dr. John Lyman	41	14. 13. 3. & Gate for 7 rods.
Samuel Curtis Jr	11¼	5. 15. 11
Nathaniel Curtis	3½	1. 13. 1
	380¼	189. 10. 1

First Division Continued 1713

	Acres.	Rods. feet inches	
brought up	380¼	189. 10. 1	
Samuel Curtis senr.	30.	10. 10. 0.	and 5. 5. 0. in 2d Division
Josiah Wright	28	14. 14. 0	
Deliverance Bridgman	7	3. 11. 9	
William Southwell	18	9. 9. 0	
Ebenezer Parsons	20	10. 10. 0	
Deac. Ebenezer Wright	7½	3. 16. 1	
Thomas Clapp	11½	6. 1. 7	
Josiah Parsons	26¾	17. 0. 0	– 2r. 13. 0 by contract
Ebenezer Pomeroy	29.	17. 0. 0	– 1. 10. 3 of this by contract
Samuel Wright	45	37. 8. 3	– 13. 10. 6 of his by contract
Nath.l Alexander senr.	8	4. 4. 0	
Thomas Bascom	10	5. 5. 0	
Ebenezer Alvord	9	24. 0. 0	These fences in rear of homelots made by contract with these men or their ancestors or predecessors.
Benjamin Stebbins		5. 4. 0	
Ch.s Th. Bridgman		5. 0. 0	
Ebenezer Alvord		11. 0. 0	129 r. 5 feet 6 inc. calle
John & Thos. Bridgman		7. 0. 0	13½. 14. 0. makes
Deac. Thomas Sheldon		24. 0. 0	4. 12. 9. E. Alvord
Nathaniel Strong		10. 10. 0	128. 1. 3
Thomas Strong		23. 8. 3	
Samuel Sheldon		22. 8. 3	
Mr Solomon Stoddard	49½	26. 4. 3	
Nath.l Strong	22	11. 11. 0	
Preserved Bartlett	11¾	6. 4. 10	
	713¼	507. 1. 10	

Second Division 1713

begins at Bartletts Gate & goes to Kingsley's gate

	Acres	Rods	feet	In	
John & Thos Bridgman	32	7.	0.	0	Gate for 10 rods 4.17.2
Ebenezer Bartlett yours ½ across the water course is left	8¼	7.	0.	0	to be added 10 rods for the sewer for sch bounded. 4.6.2 f. acres – beam 2.13.4 or 5.10.4
Joseph Bartlett	6	3.	3.	0	
David Bartlett	16¼	8.	10.	2	Samuel Bartlett, Thos Strong & Thos. Alwood agree to make half the fence in the rear of their lots which is 33 r. 13 f. 2 in. and Strong 3 rods across the river for outland 4 more
William Bartlett	8¼				
Benjamin Bartlett	8¼	8.	12.	4	
Samuel Bartlett	13	7.	6.	0	
Nathaniel Strong	7	3.	11.	9	S. Bartlett pulled in 6.14.0
Thomas Strong with the fence 5 rods across the river from his lot to Thos. Alwards	11½	30.	4.	3.	Thos. Strong do. 6.1.7 Thos. Alwards .. 0.0.6 12.16.3
Mr. John Williams (Bailey Bassingwige)	30	7.	10.	0	They make 53.18.9 part of Mr Williams in 8 Division
Thomas Alwood	none	14.	8.	0	
Elder Preserved Clapp	14	7.	7.	0	
Joseph Wright across part of land from Thos. Alwards pasture to Mr Thos. Parsons,		4.	0.	0	outland
Ebenezer & Abraham Miller		2.	0.	0	[illegible]
Sequestered Fence	42	22.	4.	6	
Capt. Joseph Parsons	46	40	0.	0	16.0.0 for alteration of land
John Parsons Jr	18	9.	9.	0	
Jonathan French	10	5.	5.	0	
John Kingsley	29	10.	14.	9	7.5.3 in another place 2.13.6 for 6 a given his father
Nathaniel Clark	19½	10.	5.	7	
Judah Hutchinson	41	12.	12.	3	9.0.0 in another place
Jonathan Hunt	—	11.	6.	9	rest of his in 1st division
Preserved Clapp Jr	11	5.	13.	9	
Samuel Pomeroy	5¼	2.	13.	0	
Eldad Pomeroy	5¼	2.	13.	0	
John Hart	14	7.	7.	[illegible]	
Samuel Kingsley	10½	2.	4.	[illegible]	rest of his [illegible]
Eleazer Wright	11	5.	13.	9	
Samuel Clapp	22	11.	11.	0	
Ebenr & Abraham Miller	52	14.	0.	0	rest of theirs in 2 places
Samuel Edwards	16	8.	8.	0	
Nathaniel Edwards Jr	8	4.	4.	0	
Jonathan Alwood	2	1.	1.	0	
	527	296.	4.	10	

	Acres.	Rods. feet. in	
Francis Keet	10¾	5. 11. 7	
Roger Clapp	12	6. 6. 0	
Nathl. Edwards senr.	13	6. 14. 9	
Benjamin Alvord	2½	1. 6. 4	
Samuel Strong	31	6. 4. 3	rest of his below
Joseph Strong	22	11. 0. 0	
Samuel Kingsley		8. 10. 1.	rest of his in same Div.
John Scart. Decd. heirs	2	1. 1. 0	
Nathl. Alexander senr.	1.	0. 8. 9	
Samuel Strong		10. 3. 0	rest of his above
John Clark	27½	14. 9. 8	
John Kingsley		7. 5. 3	rest of his in same Div.
Judah Hutchinson		9. 0. 0	rest of his in same Div. (he owns the Cook lot)
Israel Keet	9½	9. 0. 8	
Widow North	7½		
Samuel Curtis		5. 5. 0	rest of his in first Div.
Thomas Meekins	8.	4. 4. 0	
Moses Lyman	29	15. 6. 3	
Nathanl. Phelps	27	19. 11. 3	5 r 5 f. for land in front of his lot
John Alvord	5½	2. 15. 1	
Mr. Nathl. Dwight's heirs	40	21. 3. 6	
Ens. Saml. Partridge	10.	5. 5. 0	
other page	527	296. 4. 10	
	785¼	468. [illegible]	
		4. 3	

Third Division 1713.

"Which begins at Nashawannuck, at the beginning of that farm, and goes so as to take in Kingsley's gate".

	Acres.	Rods. feet. in
Robert Danks	4	2. 2. 0.
Richard Webb, heirs	24	12. 12. 0
Benjamin Edwards	27	14. 4. 9
Isaac Sheldon	21.	11. 2. 3
Samuel King's heirs	9½	5. 0. 8
Lt. Timothy Baker	47	24. 15. 3
Increase, Noah & Josiah Clark 10¼ 5 5	20¼	10. 12. 2
Samuel Langton	20.	10. 10. 0
Samuel Judd	46	24. 6. 6
John Langton	13	6. 14. 9
Sgt Noah Cook's heirs	38	20. 2. 6
James Wright	28	14. 14. 0
Ens. Joseph Hawley	41	21. 12. 3
John Gaylord	6.	3. 3. 0
Jonathan Sheldon	15	7. 15. 9
Dea. Thos. Sheldon	51	27. 0. 8
Samuel Janes	3½	1. 13. 0
Benjamin Root	15	7. 15. 9
Nehemiah Allen	7½	4. 0. 0
Nathaniel Parsons	28.	14. 14. 0
Wido. Mary Hastings, Burt.	6.	3. 3. 0
Samuel Marshall	42	22. 4. 6
Eliakim Marshall	4.	2. 2. 0
John Hulbert's heirs	20.	20. 0. 0 — 9. 6. 6. by contract for land, 10. 10. 0 for acres
Hezakiah Root	18½	10. 1. 3
Ebenr. & Abraham Miller	—	11. 9. 6 — in two other places
Ebenezer Clark	20.	10. 10. 0
William King	32	16. 16. 0
~~John Hannum~~, dec.	20½	10. 14. 4
Preserved Strong	11	5. 13. 9
Samuel Smith	15¾	8. 6. 2
Mr John Williams		8. 5. 0 — 7. 10. 0 in 2d Div
Jonathan Root	16.	8. 8. 0
Mark Warner	1½	0. 13. 1
Lt John King	18	9. 9. 0
	69 0	395. 6. 4.

Third Division continued, 1713

	Acres.	Rods. ft. in.	
Serg^t Samuel Allen senr.	31¾	16.13.10	
Benjamin Lyman	40	21.3.6	
Hope Root	17	9.0.3	
Joseph King	5	2.10.9	
Benjamin King	5	2.10.9	
Jona. King	5	2.10.9	
Samuel Baker	22	11.11.0	
John Lyman, Shoemaker	16	8.8.0	
Benjah Strong	29	15.6.3	
Elder Ebenezer Strong	45	23.14.3	
Jonathan Strong	2	1.1.0	
Ebenr. Strong Jr	12½	6.1.8	not strong
William Phelps	21	11.26	
Samuel Clark	29	4.5.0,	& Gate for 11 rods.
	280¼	137.0.6	
other side	690	395.6.4	
	970¼	532.6.10	It adds the same in record though called 536.0.10

Fourth Division 1713

begins at Nashawannuck — or at the upper end of Nashawannuck northwardly, where Robert Danks' common fence begins, & so down the river to the fence belonging to the heirs of Deac. John Clark dec^d and so along until it ends 27 rods below Pascommuck Bridge.

Jeremiah Webb	215 rods	for 50 acres on Hot plain
John Clark's heirs	20 "	for land adjoining S. of Mill River
Moses Hutchinson's heirs	44 "	for do " do.
John Scant's heirs to maintain gate till Sevarls	"	Gate. Nathl Alexander engages heir, Eliskar, comes of age above 2 years
In Proprietors hands	27 "	below the bridge.
	306	

According to the records there are

in 1st Division	50 r.	2 p.	10 in	of which by contract			153.	6.	3
2d do	468.	12.	0	do	do	(make 69.9.0)	68.	3.	8
3d do	536.	0.	10	do	do		9.	6.	6
4th do.	306.	0.	0	do	do	all	306.	0.	0
	1817.	16.	5				536.	16.	5
Add for 3 gates	28								
	1845.	16.	5.						
	536.	5.	1	Deduct for particular contracts.					
	1309	11	4	rods to be fenced according to the rule 8 feet 9 rods per acre.					

Acres

First Division	713 1/4
Second do	785 1/4
Third do	970 1/4
	2468 3/4
Called on Record	2469 3/4

The upland on South street, and the land between common fence & Mill River seem to be included because they are included within fence.

Capt John Parsons, to make & maintain 6 rods of "water fence" from the top of the bank to the Great River, & so into the water.

Compensation. 6 acres of land adjoining partly by the upper end of his house; beginning at a gutter 18½ rods below the mouth of the Pine Bridge gutter; so from the mouth of said (first) gutter running upon the east side of said gutter 16½ rods from Great river to a tree; thence straight to his own fence between him & John Alexander

Josiah Parsons – 2 rods 13 feet of fence at the front of his lot. (meadow lot.)
Ebenezer Pomeroy, 1 rod 10 feet 3 inches do at the front of his lot

Compensation. From the outward (gate post) of Josiah Parsons' gate, to go straight to a point – one rod westward of the S.W. corner of Samuel Wright's new house; & so to run on the same straight line to Samuel Wright's fence – Samuel Wright, Ebenr. Pomeroy & Josiah Parsons to have the lane in front of their lots to this line.

Samuel Wright – 13 rods 10 feet 6 inches

Compensation. The use of the old highway upon the top of the hill. (and the land in front, above)

Ebenezer Alvord, Benjamin Stebbins, John & Thos. Bridgman Deacon Sheldon, Nathaniel Strong, Thomas Strong, & Samuel Sheldon to make & maintain 17 rods 5 feet 6 inches in the rear of their lots (on the old highway, &c) by contract with their ancestors or predecessors.

Ebenezer Bartlett, fence 7 rods across the water course in his lot.

Compensation. A Gated 10 rods. Piece of land by his barn between that in the pound for a convenience of building; "running with a straight line ranging [parallel] with his barn to the row of his fence, and there to be 20 feet of his fence [from?] & then to turn and run to the meadow fence that comes from the pound, one rod from said Bartlett's fence".

Samuel Barlett, Thomas Strong, Thomas Alvord } maintain half the meadow fence at the rear of their home lots, which is 33 rods 13 feet 9 inches.

and Thos Strong makes a fence across the river between his lot and Thos. Alvord's, 5 rods, and about 4½ rods in his lot besides, & is to have 12 acres of land in the woods.

Joseph Wright. 4 rods across water course between Thos. Alvord's pasture & Mr. Jos. Parsons lane.

Compensation. 12 acres in the woods.

Mr. Joseph Parsons. 16 rods of fence on the meadows.

Compensation. a piece of land adjoining his home lots beyond his barn to run with a straight line from his barn to a stake about 2 rods 5 feet

from his fence, there leaving the highway 42 rods 5 feet wide, run straight under the hill to come to the meadow fence about 5½ rods from Jonathan French's house — he to maintain 42 rods in that bow of the fence from the sequestered land fence to John Parsons Jrs [?] fence; the meadow fence to go round by his barn for his ~~barn for his~~ convenience; & including about one quarter of an acre of land towards John Parsons's house.

John Kingsley. 2 rods, 13 feet 6 inches of fence — for six acres of land given to his father [near Kingsley's gate] to make & maintain one rod of fence to an acre.

Nathaniel Phelps - 5 rods 5 feet of fence

Compensation - land at the front of his lot against the brickkiln to begin at Nath Hutchinson's lot & run 18 rods to a stake. 2 rods 13 feet from the meadow fence, & from stake straight to the stake that divides John Hoyt & Timo Dwight's fence. About ½ acre granted.

John Hulbert - 9 rods 6 feet 6 inches — for land granted to make one rod of fence to an acre [between meadow fence & mill river.]

Jeremiah Webb. - 215 rods of fence, viz. all the fence from the upper end of Nashawannuck field, viz. Robert Dank's common fence to the fence belonging to the heirs of Deac. John Clark, or from R. Dank's fence & "so down the river" to the fence of Caleb Hein

Compensation. 50 acres of land, bounded northerly by Mountain river, easterly, toward the river, by land of Deac. John Clark's heirs, & then upon the highway, & so to run southerly about 100 rods to a white oak tree, & thence about 80 rods westerly to land of Moses Hutchinson's heirs; and so bounded westerly by the heirs of Mo. Hutchinson & the heirs of Richard Webb; a pine tree at S.W. corner. Common land S. Webb's heirs to have a way through said land to theirs.

The 215 rods of fence runs about 35 rods in the land belonging to heirs of Richard Webb; the proprietors or town are to procure a highway by the common fence in said Webb's land, so that Jeremiah can come at the place to make the fence [The highway runs in Robert Danks field 7 rods]. Webb is to have the 50 acres and the highway by the common fence in R. Webb's & Robert Danks' field, 42 rods, forever.

If those who had land did not perform their agreement, the same was to revert to the proprietors.

Common fence 1743

In March 1743, it was voted that there had been much difficulty in finding out persons fence belonging to them; & that the fence viewers make up at the town's charge what fence they cannot find owners for — for this year

Proprietors Meeting, March 28. 1742-3. John Stoddard, Moderator,

Voted to new regulate the fence about common field. Committee John Stoddard, Ebenr Pomeroy, Timothy Dwight, Capt John Clark, Capt Ebenezer Parsons, Capt John Baker, Mr Jona Hunt.

Proprietors' Meeting March 5. 1743-4. Ebenr Pomeroy, Moderator. adjourned to March 19. at Town House; then to April 2.

A list of Meadow Land for the regulation of the fence was taken in 1743. The fence was laid out by the committee March 30 1743-4.

	Acres	Rods. feet. Inches		Acres	Rods. feet. in.
William Parsons water fence	—	6. 0. 0	Nathl. Curtis	26½	12.0. 9
Ezra Clark		0.12.0	Ebenr. Wright	14	6. 6.0
Nathl. Alexander's heirs wat. Thankful A. 3a	6	— 2.12.0	Thomas Wright	14	6. 6.0
Dr Ebenezer Clark	57	— 23. 3.0	Joseph Allen	9	4.1.6
Nehemiah Strong	— 5	2. 4.6	Capt. Ebenr. Parsons	54	24.9.0
Samuel Sheldon	16½	7.13.10	Dr Noah Wright	—	4.0.0
Gad Lyman	17.	7.12.0	Josiah Parsons	47	24.2.6
Dr James Lyman	20	9.1.6	Dea. Ebenr. Pomeroy	11	6.10.3
John Alexander	16	7.4.6	Maj. Ebenr. Pomeroy	—	1.14.3
Samuel Elsson	9	4.1.6	Daniel Pomeroy	12	5.7.6
Dr William Parsons	25	11.6.0	John Hannum	5	2.4.6
Benj. Alvord	5	2.4.6	John Wright	23	34.9.0
Maj Ebenr. Pomeroy	27	10.6.9	Ebenezer Alvord	7½	8.0.0
Joseph Pomeroy	17½	7.15.9	Dr Noah Wright	34	11.7.6
Dr John Lyman	39	16.10.6	Seth Pomeroy	5	14.14.9
Abner Lyman	21½	9.12.9	Wid. Abigail Bridgman	17	18.14.9
Col. Timo. Dwight	23	2 7.6	Samr. Bridgman	2	0.15.0
Mr Joseph Hunt	28½	12.15.9	Mrs Rebecca Hawley	31	23.3.6
John Hunt	34	8.12.9	Nathl. Strong Jr	3	6.8.0
Ens. Ebenr. Sheldon	27½	12.8.3	Nathl. Strong	31	25.9.9
Hadley School Land	5	2.4.6	Samuel Sheldon	—	23.4.0
Jona. Edwards	— 3	1.6.0	Col. John Stoddard	50	22.12.0
Noah Bridgman	7½	3.6.9	David Bart	8	3.10.6
Joseph Wright	9	the Gate	Samuel Sheldon	—	3.4.0
Dr John Lyman	above	1.1.6	Saul Alvord	1	0.7.6
John Bridgman	15	6.13.6	Samuel Judd	1½	0.11.3
	420½	180.16	Preserved Bartlett	14	11.1.3
			Samuel Clark	29¾	Gate
			End of first Division	450¼	306.13.0

Remarks on 1st Division 1744 — Contracts

William Parsons. water fence into great river, 6 rods — contract with his father

Lt Ebenezer Clark, 8 rods — for land he improves adjoining Common Field

Sergt Joseph Wright — Meadow Gate between Ebenezer & Curtis — on all his land 9 acres, and for 10 acres in the woods by a former agreement; in the last regulation of the fence.

Josiah Parsons — 2 rods 13 feet — for land in front of his lot — former contract

Deac Ebenr Pomeroy — 1 rod 10 feet 3 inches — do — do — do

Samuel Wright heirs — 13 " 10 " 6 " — for highway between his meadow & homelot by former agreement

From John Wrights house across the homelots to the meadow gate by Preserved Bartletts, proprietors make half fence, & owners other half

Samuel Clark, Meadow Gate by Bartletts, for all his m. land 29¾ acres.

Length of 1st Division 1713. 507. 1. 10
do — do 1744. 487. 13. 5
19. 4. 15 fence shortened.

Division Meant 1. 1759 unfinished

Lt Wm. Parsons top of bank to water by	5 rods
Lt Ebenezer Clark	13. 10 feet 3 inches
Ebenezer Clark Jr	2. 10. 6
Wm Clark	3. 1. 3
Ezra Clark	5. 4. 6
Nehemiah Strong	2. 6. 10½
Saul Alvord	2. 6. 10½
Supply Clapp	3. 4. 10½
Lt Wm Parsons	2. 0. 0
Gad Lyman	14. 13. 0
Capt. Jacob Lyman	9. 3. 9
Samuel Mather Esq.	7. 7. 0
Lt Wm Parsons	13. 10. 6
Ens Josiah Pomeroy	15. 13. 6
Pliny Pomeroy	1. 5. 3
Hadley School land	2. 3. 3
Capt John Lyman	12. 12. 3
Widow Loomis	1. 12. 6
Aaron Lyman	8. 13. 0
Col. Dwight	2. 7. 6
Jonathan Phelps	1 — 1. 7
Joseph Hunt	14. 15. 6
John Hunt	7. 0. 0
Elias Sheldon	9. 3. 9
Jacob Parsons	6. 9. 9
Joseph Alvord both sides the gate	10. 9. 0
Gideon Lyman	3. 9. 0
Widow Curtis	8. 13. 0
Samuel Hannum	1. 0. 0
Ebenezer Wright	14. 8. 3
Solah Wright	2. 3. 3
Harmar Phelps	2. 10. 6
— Phelps	2. 10. 6
Major Hawley	11. 9. 0
Deac Ebr Hunt	12. 14. 0
Widow Hawley	4. 6. 6
Noah Parsons for some land	2. 3. 0
Sergt Jos. Allen both sides of Gate	9 0. 0
Waitstill Strong, the Gate	—

These probably were South or Mill River

34

Second Division 1744

	Acres.	Rods ft. in
Jona. Burt Jr	9	6.8.8
David Bartlett, heirs	8½	3.14.3
Ebenr. Bartlett	—	1.0.0
Capt. John Clark	—	10.0.0
Jonathan Strong	35¼	16.0.4
Caleb Strong	7	3.0.3
Mrs. Elizabeth Strong	13	5.15 —
William Bartlett	12	5.7.6
Gideon Henderson	[illegible]	17.14.6
Ebenezer Bartlett	19½	8.14.3
Samuel James	16½	7.8.3
John Clapp	7	3.3.0
Widow Searl	5	2.4.6
Capt. Preserved & Eliphaz Clapp	12½ 5	8.0.0
Thomas Allen	11	5.0.0
Waitstill Strong	16½	Gate
Sequestered Land	42	19.1.6
Noah Parsons	21	41.0.9
Lt. John Parsons	24	10.15.0
Increase Clark	33½	15.3.9
Jona. Kingsley	—	1.4.0
Nathaniel Clark	32	11.12.6
Benj. Lyman	20½	9.5.3
Capt. Roger Clapp	—	3.4.9
John Hunt	—	6.11.3
Lt. Jona. Hunt	24½	4.14.0
Capt. Roger Clapp	32	12.2.9
Preserved Clapp Jr	11	4.1.6
Asahel Clapp	4½	2.0.9
	422½	246.3.3

	Acres.	R. F. I.
Eldad Pomeroy	5	2.4.6
Lt. Samuel Clapp	39	17.12.0
Col. Timo. Dwight	—	1.0.0
John Parsons Jr	5¼	2.6.4
Ebenr. Miller	6	2.12.0
John Miller	7	3.3.0
Samuel Edwards	15	6.13.6
Col. Timo. Dwight	[illegible]	4.0.0
Ens. Josiah Clark	20	9.1.6
Jonathan Rust	14	6.6.0
John Keel	11	5.0.0
Nathl. Edwards	16	7.4.6
Lt. Nathl. Phelps	29¼	18.9.10
Saml. & Moses Kingsley	— 2½	7.0.0
Jona. Strong Jr	18	3.10.0
Benj. Bartlett	10	4.9.6
Moses Kingsley	11½	1.12.0
Saml. Kingsley	15	3.5.3
Ebenr. Hunt	12½	5.11.3
Capt. John Clark	38	7.12.0
Medad Lyman	6	2.12.0
Ebenr. Hutchinson	28	12.12.0
John Miller	17	7.12.0
Zebadiah Miller	5	2.4.6
Israel Rust	16½	8.6.9
Nathl. Clark Jr	— 5	2.4.9
Capt. Moses Lyman	21½	9.12.9
Joseph Bartlett	5½	2.8.3
Lt. Nathl. Phelps	[illegible]	28.0.0
		Gate
	374½	196.8.2

Second Division 1744 — Contracts

Jona. Burt Jr. — from gate post to east corner of pound. 6.8.8 — for his meadow land, & some from the highway for a garden

Pound 3 rods 4 feet

Ebenezer Bartlett — 1 rod next to river for his homelot lying 2 rods agt fence

Capt John Clark — fence across the water course from bank to bank 9 or 10 rods — for fence of 20 acres of his meadow land and use of highway from gate to lower end of E. Hawley's pasture

Gideon Henderson — 17.14.6 of fence, for his land adjoining upon the meadow fence, & some land his predecessor under whom he holds had for making that fence, then a water course

Noah Parsons — half the fence where his land joins the meadow

Wait Still Strong — Gate that is by Parsons' pasture — for his fence for 17 acres; & 3 rods he agreed to make for Col. Dwights

Noah Parsons — 16 rods, by his fathers agreement

Dr Nathl Phelps — 5 rods 5 feet by a former agreement; can also 98 rods & gates — he is to have land from highway between where the fence now goeth & where the old fence went, along by his lot — about 1½ acres.

2d Division in 1713 — 468 rods 4 f. 3 in
2d do in 1744 — 442 . 11. 5
25 . 9. 4. shortened.

Division 1759.

Noah Parsons Jr	4.6.6
Mr Noah Parsons	14.0.0
Elisha & Nat. Parsons	8.7.7
Noah Parsons	12.16.3
Lt Caleb Strong	11.0.0
Timo. Wright	2.3.3
Mary Burt	1.1.7
Joseph Parsons	5.8.2
Benj. Parsons	5.15.4
Ebenezer Clark	7.15.4
Daniel Clark	5.4.6
Benj. Alvord	1.16.2
Nathaniel Clark	2.3.3
Gideon Clark	3.15.9
Wid. Hannah & Abigail Baker	3.15.9
Charles & Capt. Roger Clapp	14.14.0
John Hunt	6.14.3
Asahel Clapp	10.9.0
Medad King	3.8.6
Henry Barnard	2.10.6
Joseph Clark Jr	8.14.4
Esther Clapp	4.13.9
Ebenezer Clapp	16.14.3
Nathl Phelps	0.14.6
The old contract	2.10.9
Kingsley's Contract	3.8.3
Noah Edwards	3.1.3
Medad Edwards	3.1.3
Nathl Edwards	3.1.3
Col. Timo. Dwight	4.0.0
Capt. Benj. Sheldon	13.3.0
Capt Roger Clapp	3.2.3
Serethiah Porter	0.5.6
Ebenr. Edwards	7.0.6
Dr Gid. Lyman & wife	9.10.6
Martin Phelps	7.7.9
John Phelps	1.10.8
Kingsley Contract	3.8.3
Old contract	2.10.9
Ens. Jona. Strong	12.12.3
Moses Kingsley	0.10.0
Nathl Clark	1.1.3
Asahel Clapp	2.0.2
Ithamar Clark	1.16.2
Dea. John Clark	14.15.6
Ebenr Hutchinson	13.3.0
Dr Miller's heirs	9.11.0
Grace Rust	5.11.9
John Hunt	4.9.2
Jo. Alexanders heirs	7.15.0
Col Seth Pomeroy	7.7.9
Land	28.0.0

and the Gate for about 1½ acres land granted in corn field by the gate

Samuel Clapp, Jr. — m.d.m. all fence from meadow gate down to old meadow fence, to a tree in fence, 3 or 4 rods below where gate formerly stood; down to a tree in fence near the land of Increase Clarks lot, being 57½ rods of fence.

Compensation. Land at the N.E. Corner of his home lot & at easterly side of the lot, & the highway between his lot & the meadow fence

Jonathan & Supply Kingsley — half fence at the rear of Increase Clark & Nathaniel Clarks lots, and fence across from the meadow fence to rear of said lots, in all 46 rods

Compensation — Highway by the old meadow fence; & they are to make no other fence for their meadow land, 53 acres.

Nathaniel & Increase Clark — half the fence in [illegible] their lots being 43½ rods.

Benj. Edwards — 30 rods of fence at rear of his lot & partly near of Samuel Edwards lot

Samuel Edwards — 22 rods at rear of his lot & across highway to meadow fence — 8 rods 12 feet 4 inches

S.E. & B.E. to have highway lying against their lots

From Gideon Lymans fence to Sam'l Edwards said to be a bad piece: so considerably is abated to J. Stiles, J. Stiles, Jr. Ebenr. Hawley, Widow Allen, Ebenr. Clark 8 rods; — 8 rods land to the Hulberts because they lend considerable land the backside of the pound for which they made no fence

Eliakim Pease remitted his meadow fence 1 r. of Quickes, because he has most difficulty in maintaining the gate

Doings confirmed by Proprietors April 2. 1744

Length of 3d division	1713 —	536. 0. 10	
do do	1744	553. 5. 10	
		17. 5. 0.	lengthened

The Committee say, that after the contracts are taken out, the length of fence required for an acre is 7 feet 6 inches. 1743.

Number of acres in 1713. — 2469 3/4

do — do in 1743. 420 1/2
" 450 1/4
" 422 1/2
" 374 1/2
" 445 3/4
" 380
2493 Acres — 2493

Length of fence to Mill Rivers and Banks' 1713. { 1817 R. 15. 12
3 Gates not included — { 306 - 0 - 0 out
1511 . 15. 12

Length of do to do " 1744. 1483. 13. 10
Fence shortened — 28 . 2 . 2

4 Gates & pound not included.

Third Division 1744

	Acres	R.F.S.
Robert Parks	12	5.7.6
Ezra Strong	3	1.6.0
Dan. Alexander	2½	1.2.3
Nath. Searl	3½	1.9.9
Sam. Pomeroy	5	2.4.6
Ebenr. Ferry	16	7.4.6
~~John Langton~~	16	7.4.6
Sam & Jas. Hulbert	16	7.4.6
Moses Wright	21¼	9.16.10
John Baker Jr	— 3	1.6.0
Capt John Baker	47½	21.9.9
Edward Baker	9	4.16
Samuel Curtis	30	12.12.0
Wm. Phelps Jr	9½	4.5.3
Sam. Eleaz King	24	10.15.0
Samuel Allen	8	3.10.6
Joseph Alvord	12½	6.9.9
Hope Root	24	10.15.0
Aaron Miller	8	3.10.6
Jona. Miller	7	3.3.0
William Judd	23	10.7.6
Samuel Baker	11	5.0.0
Ebenr. Phelps	7	3.3.0
Joseph Phelps	7	3.3.0
Jona. Burt	3	1.6.0
Samuel Langton	27	12.4.6
Hezekiah Root	19	8.10.6
Wd. Abigail Parsons	21½	9.12.9
Lydia Dickinson & her dau. Lydia Wright	8	3.10.6
Samuel Phelps	14½	6.9.9
Noah Clark	17½	7.15.9
Enoch Southwell	12	5.7.6
	445¼	203.12.4

	Acres	R.F.S.
Samr. Kings heirs	2½	1.2.3
Hezekiah Wright	17	14.9.0
Dea. Stephen Wright	12½	5.11.0
Ebenr. Burt	8	3.10.6
Thomas Burt	8	3.10.6
Wm. Hannum	16	7.4.0
Sam. Hannum	13¾	6.4.0
Elisha Pomeroy & Ep. heirs of John P.	13	5.15.0
Dea. Noah Cooke	20½	9.5.3
Joseph Lyman	20	9.1.6
William Lyman	7½	3.6.0
Daniel Lyman	2½	1.2.3
Elihu Lyman	2½	1.2.3
Sam. Marshall	19	8.10.6
Wd. Eliz. Wright	11	5.0.0
Medad King	6½	2.15.9
John King	7	3.3.0
Gideon Lyman	21	9.9.0
Jerijah Strong Jr	2½	1.2.3
Jerijah Strong	40	15.8.3
Ebenr. Hawley	20	8.0.0
Wd. Ruth Allen & daughter	7½	2.4.0
Ebenr. Clark	—	8.0.0
Sam & Jas. Hulbert	—	8.0.0
Jona. Hunt	—	6.4.9
Samuel Edwards	—	22.0.0
Benj. Edwards	19¼	30.0.0
Nath. Clark	—	26.8.3
Jona & Supply Kings by Sup. 25 Jon. 28		46.0.0
Increase Clark	—	17.0.0
Samuel Clapp Jr	—	57.8.3
Elisha Searl	3½	----
Benj. Sheldon	30	no income
Daniel Clark	5	" "
	390	349.10.0

In 1759. March, the town sold to Seth Pomeroy, the triangular piece of land, formely a part of the brick-yard. It was inclosed by the town meadow fence (probably 1744) but was not included by old meadow fence. It was bounded on the street N.W. road within the gate S.W. line where the meadow fence always run until (probably 1744) Easterly. The N.W. line on Street was 28 rods, S.W. line 18 rods, Easterly line 45 rods. Pomeroy was to make 28 rods of fence (& maintain it) next North-east of Enos' gate and said gate. Land 2a 1r 8p

Division 1759. beginning at Gate.

Moses Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, & Nath. Clark & several contracts seem to come first — there

Capt. Jona. Hunt	6. 8. 3	Peter Wright	0. 14. 6
James Hulbert	8. 9. 0	Joseph Wright a contract	4. 0. 0
Capt. Jona. Hunt	8. 0. 0	Joseph Wright	2. 3. 3
Gideon Parsons	3. 0. 0	Capt. Danks	3. 0. 0
Elkanah Bent	4. 4. 0	Eph. Danks	2. 0. 0
David Bent	2. 3. 0	Zadoc Danks	2. 0. 0
Caleb Clark	1. 12. 6	Lt. E. Scard. Pascommuck gate	
Bela Strong	4. 9. 0	Lt. E. Scard	1. 5. 3
Jerijah Strong	8. 10. 0	John Atwood	0. 11. 0
Madam Stoddard	6. 1. 0	Samuel James	4. 0. 0
Benj. Clark	7. 7. 9		
Capt. Noah Wright	9. 2. 9		
Ebenr Phelps	5. 4. 6		
Ephraim Wright	14. 11. 10		
Mr. Jonna. Strong	11. 7. 0		
Deac. Cook	9. 3. 9		
Capt. Moses Lyman	7. 0. 6		
Seth Lyman	1. 12. 6		
Benj. Edwards	3. 13. 11		
Samuel Curtis	13. 3. 0		
Ebenr Atwood	3. 1. 3		
Benj. Parsons 2d	7. 0. 6		
Stephen Root	5. 4. 6		
Eleazer Root	5. 4. 6		
Enoch Southwell	5. 4. 6		
Dr. Nathan Clark	8. 10. 0		
Wd. Rachel Pomeroy	5. 15. 4½		
Noah Clark	8. 2. 1½		
Ens. Joseph Clark and Josiah Clark Jr	18. 2. 6		
Samuel Clark Jun	10. 5. 4		
Samuel Baker	8. 9. 4		
John Miller	7. 4. 1½		
Ens. Noah Strong	6. 13. 4		
Samuel Marshall	10. 12. 7½		
Hezekiah Root	8. 11. 2½		
Capt. Orlando Bridgman	14. 8. 3		
Daniel King	5. 0. 11		
Eleazer King	5. 4. 6		
Joseph, Wm. and Elnathan Phelps	4. 6. 6		
Dr. Elisha Strong	4. 6. 6		
Eleazer Bent	2. 3. 3		
Aaron Baker	3. 8. 6		
Capt. John Baker	13. 3. 0		
John Baker Jr	5. 4. 6		
Samuel Jones	8. 9. 5		
James Hulbert	8. 2. 6		
Wd. Wheaton	(torn off)		
Ebenr Perry	do.		

From Old Town Treasurer's book.

This book commenced in 1721, but when it came into my hands 10 years at the beginning were torn out — 54 pages. The accounts left commence in 1731. Ebenezer Pomeroy was treasurer

Pascommuck. From the surveyors accounts, the following persons seem to have lived at Pascommuck in 1731. Elisha Searl Daniel Alexander, Abraham Miller, Nathl Kentfield, Samuel Jones, John Parsons, — Wm. Wait

Near Manhan & in 2 precinct. David Bartlett, Samuel Wait, Eldad Pomeroy, John Wait, Ebenr Corse, Ebenr Kingsley, Joseph Bartlett Ezra Strong, Nathl Searl. — Phins. King 1733. Elias Root, Saml Danks

Not removed. Noah Sheldon on plain; Thomas Porter do. Samuel Bascom do.

John Hammon, market street; Eleazer Hammon, above B Sheldons, Thomas Judd do. Jona. Bascom, Stephen Wright. Jonathan Graves

Samuel Hunt, near his fathers, Amos Loomis 1733.

Benjamin Gage here. Josiah Strong here 1732. John Keet 1733
1731. 2. 3. 4. 5
Benj. Root here 1733. Ebenezer King 1733. Jonathan Parsons 1733.
Joseph Bridgman 1733. Ebenezer Phelps 1733. Saml & Wm. Hammon 1733
Preserved Marshall 1733. William King 1734. Gideon Hale 1735. Paul Dudley 1735
1735

Southampton. Phineas King 1733. Nathan Lyman. Stephen Root 1733.

Near Manhan. Ebenr Ferry 1733. 1734. Jonathan Clapp 1735

Southampton 1734. Joseph Clark. Elias Root. Jona. Clark. Jona. Bascom.
1735 Noah Sheldon, Stephen Sheldon, Aaron Clark. John Clark Jr

Here 1750. Capt. Orlando Bridgman — 1755 Amos Hull. Oliver Parsons, Thos. Alvord.
1756. Samuel Elmer. Joseph Smith. — 1759 Elah Southwell, Aaron Baker
1759. Lemuel Phelps. Ebenezer Phelps. John, Rufus & Silas Brown — Orlando Bridgman
1760 Saul Alvord. do. 1763. Elisha Strong 1762. Elias Sheldon 1762
1762 Thomas Quiner here. 1764 Josiah Hammon here

Deac. Ebenr Wright joiner & glazier. "making & mending glass" 1734. 4£ 11. 7.
" " " mending meeting house glass 1735. 3. 11. 9 — do 1736, 12/.

Here 1735. Moses Kellogg. Benj. Phelps. Jona. Parsons. John Keet. Widow Langton
Daniel Webb. Jona Wright. John Clapp, Neh. Strong,
" 1736. Aaron Sheldon, Joseph Phelps, Daniel Nash, Nathl Day. Onesimus Nash boy
James Downing.
" 1737. Gideon Henderson, Daniel Lyman, James Downing, Jona. Wright
Simeon King, Daniel Nash, Daniel Webb, Widow Langton
" 1738. Abigail Wharton first in March 1738 she kept 2 bulls 1738
Seth Marshall, young man. John Keet. Preserved Marshall
Abigail Wharton's son. John Durel had a son here. Ebenezer King. Ebenezer Phelps
Samuel Bartlett his boy
" 1740 Thomas Starr. —— Obadiah Gray 1746. Aaron Baker 1746
1742 — Preserved Marshall do 1743. Jona. Miller 1743. Samuel Bridgman 1744 John Bridgman 1744
1747 Josiah Sheldon. James Porter. 1748 Noah Elmer Jr. 1750 Dan Sheldon.

School House – built 1731. Accounts rendered £ 73. 5. 6

Francis Keet here – Jonathan Graves do. Ebenr. Bridgman do.

1733 Work about chimney – brick, lime & hair – all 54/9

March 1738 – Vote to remove it to the Sandhill near Jona. Wright's.

Paupers.

Widow Gleason (who?). Robert Danks, 1738, allowed 15£ 19s. for keeping her 3/4 of a year. She died Nov. 22. 1738. Widow of Matthew?

March 1738 a vote about her

John Brinton, wood & tendance 1736 – 52/. – called Brittall 1737. 12/10 allowed.

Gilbert Maclane – Medicines, wood & work furnished in 1733. also meal, rum.

N.H. 1. 317 — 1734 Abigail Coats, services at Malaria. Doct. Mather £ 19. 10. Rum of B. Stebbins 44/3

1734 butter, candles, wood &c. He died Aug. 15. 1734. Saml. Gleason, digg. his grave 6/.

Nath. Clark for coffin 8/. Robert Danks furnished for him 13/. Wheat 10/ for him.

Paupers. – Widow Maclane died Oct. 16. 1760. Her effects were sold

p. 54 John Combs. Gilbert Maclane kept Combs 17 weeks to March 12 1732

N.H. 1. 140 for 5£. 7½ weeks to May 5 at 8/. Combs died Aug 2. '32

Capt. Clapp for coffin 8/. Doct. Mather medicines 22/2. Pork for Combs 9/7

Gilbert Maclane, tendance in death bed sickness 50/

Samuel Gleason, digging grave 6/. Dr. Hawley sugar for him 5/3

Bery. Stebbins, rum & sugar 10/3

Widow Combs – Ebenr. Bartlett kept her 8 weeks @ 7/ 1739. Medicines for do. Constable carrying her to Hatfield 5/.

Hadley p. 124 — Do – Do in full 1739 – 59/.

Sarah Searl. keeping her 14 weeks @ 3/6 1732

Noah Clark keeping her 13 weeks to Jan. 11. 1735 @ 5/ – 65/. Medicines 1735

Saml. Clark keeping her 10 weeks in 1735 @ 14/6. Bery. Edwards keeping her 40/.

1736. Israel Rust keeping 18 w. @ 7/. Bery. Edwards 12 weeks @ 6/. Israel Rust keeping her 1737. £ 16. 2. 0

Dr. Mather medicines 1736 23/6 — Do Do in 1738 w/ 1738. 10. 0. 0

Widow Searl. Capt. Clark's wife tended her 8 weeks in sickness @ 7/. 1734

Mary Downing's girl bound out to Eb. Clark, 1743. Expenses 5£.

" put out at Hatfield 1744

Joseph Wait. he died March 6 1732. March 31. allowed James Stevens 4. 11. 3; Doct. Mather 30/. Doct. Crouch 16/, and others 61/ "for necessaries for Joseph Wait, at the time of his last sickness!" Elisha Clark making his coffin 8/. Doct. Joseph Lord's bill 18/. A German doctor attended him and Joseph Bartlett was allowed 30/ for keeping the doctor, provided two further demands were made 1735.

Samuel Wright 3d. March 1732, allowed Doct. Mather for medicine for him 19/7.

Mr. Eliz. Strong £ 1744 for keeping him. | Thomas Root (which?) paid Treasurer for Mary 7£, some years before death. Mary Root died Sept. 1746. Selectmen did hire Clothing for 48/.

1740 Jona. Strong for Eliz. & Mary Root kept her 10 weeks £ 11. 5. 0.

Jona. Wright & Thos. Bridgman keeping her 1740-41 – 38 weeks @ 18/ & 13 weeks @ 10/

Mary Root — Elisha Pomeroy 29 weeks, 1743-4 @ 10/ – 13. 7. 0 – Saml. Sheldon 1744, 24 wks. £ 12. 8

— Keeping her 7 weeks 1732 @ 10/. Doct. Mather, medicines 22/3

She died at Hezekiah Root's. Charge for last 10 days £ 4. 11. 6 | Winding Sheet – 1. 4. 0 | Noah Clark Coffin 1. 0. 0 | S. Gleason, digg. grave 10. 0 | Reprint – 4. 6

Dr. Hawley sugar for her 5/3. Rum & Sugar of Bery. Stebbins 11/3.

Keeping 8 weeks @ 5/. Saml. Sheldon for keeping her 8 weeks @ 6/ in 1735. Medicine 1735 30/6

Shoes of Hez. Wright 1736 – 11/. Jona. Wright keeping her 9 weeks @ 10/. 1736 £

John King keeping her 8 weeks @ 10/. 1736. Saml. Sheldon Jr. keeping her 1737. 14. 17. 0

Deac. Allen keeping her 1737. 5. 12. 0. Pressed Bartlett keeping her 2 weeks, 1738 @ 7/.

Samuel Sheldon Jr. keeping her 21 weeks, 1738 – 14/. Her work salt 10/. R. S. 9 7/ w. 1739 @ 7/

1739. Ebenr. Clark kept her 52 weeks @ 8/. Drugget for her 50/

Widow Susanna Webb. Widow of Lt William Wait, for keeping her

widow of Dr. Mitchell — a year, 1732. 13£. Linen cloth for her 17/6. Shoes 8/6

Dr. Hawley for sugar, pins, rum &c 6/8. Drugget-gown 36/6. Apron 6/

Samuel Wait, keeping his grandmother Webb one year 1733. 15£ 1s 6/.

Jos. Hawley's bill. Jonathan Wait keeping wid. Webb 1 year @ 7/. £ 18. 4. 0. 1734

7½ yds linen cloth 1735 @ 4/4. Jos. Wright Jr. making her coffin 8/.

Saml. Gleason digging her grave 6/

Saml. Wait, keeping his grandmother 43 weeks @ 7/. She died Oct 30. 1735

Widow G

Widow Hotton of Samuel. Sugar 1732, 2/4. Wartskill Strong's wife and Widow Bascom nursed wido. Hotton. Eleazer King for keeping her 1732 8£

Gilbert Maclane keeping her 12 weeks at 8/. She had some land & a cow.

Widow (of Ebenr. Strong) keeping her 7½ weeks 1733 in her last sickness (died April 8. 1733)

Doct. Mather medicines &c for Widow Hotton & Maclane £ 7. 2. 0. Jos. Hawley's bill.

Saml. Gleason digging graves 6/

Poor. Nath. Kentfield & Thos. Porter's taxes reimbursed "for poverty" 1735. John Bigg do. 1735

Poor. 1739-40 – Reimbursed taxes. John Durell, Jas. Downing, N. Kentfield.

Sequestered Land. was divided into 4 parts [Dec. 1727 ordered to be let 7 years. £s vol. 28.29.30.31.32.33.34

Rents 1731. Benj. Stebbins, 2 parts or half — 19.0.0
same 1732
same 1733 Rev. J. Edwards, 1 part or 1/4 — 9.10.0
Roger Clapp, ½ part or 1/8 — 4.15.0
Joseph Wright. ½ part or 1/8 — 4.15.0
£38.0.0

[1727 Dec. Mr. Edwards was to have 1/4 or 1/2 as others had it.
1734-5 Was doubtless let again for 7 years — Mr. Edwards 1/2 without pay. — 3 men below other 2 quarters 107.6 qr. or 65.0.0 a year.
1741-2 let again 7 years. 42.3.4.5.6.7.8. Mr. E. 1/2 gratis 35.6.7.8.9.40. £67.50 for 1/4
1747-8-9 let 7 years. 50.
School Land 1731. Rents. same 17 } Some of School land sold below 1748. 170£ rest of the principal lent to Mr. Edwards

Bartlett would pay only 6/1 in after years tendered pay & because money was depreciated & long quarrel.

£
Ebenezer Bartlett 0.16.0 same 1732
Josiah Clark 1.10.0 for school land below Bartlett's mill.
Joseph Bartlett 3.4.0. } 1732. Jos. Clark 15/. Capt Clark 45/. Joseph Bartlett in part 40/ & 24/ (He had it till 1744 when let again till 1747 & yet the same)
this was above bridge

Land within meadow Gate. Waitstill Strong 30/. same 1732
Sequestered land 1734 rent was 38£ & School land 5£.10.
Sequestered Land 1736. John Lyman 16.7.6 for 1/4 } School Land 1736
Josiah Pomeroy 16.7.6 for 1/4 } Ebenr. Bartlett Jr. 48/.
do — 1737. John Lyman, Noah Wright & Josiah Pomeroy £32.15.0
School Land 1737. Ebenr. Bartlett 16/. Joseph Bartlett — 14.7.0
Sequestered Land 1738. Noah Wright 10.18.4. Josiah Pomeroy 10.18.4.
same 1739 & 1740 John Lyman 10.18.4
School Land 1738. Josiah Clark paid 45/ — Ebenr Bartlett 16/. E.B. 16/ in 1741. do 16/ — 1742
do 1740. below Bartlett's mill. Sand. Cobb Pomeroy paid 15£
do 1740. Joseph Bartlett 64/6. J.B. 64/0. in 1741. J.B. 64/ for 1742
Sequestered land 1742. Joseph Wright paid 1743, 45£
do do 1743. Joseph Wright 45£. Noah Wright 22£10s. — both same 1744. same 1745
1747 both the same — old tenor bills. same 1748

Ringing bell & sweeping meeting house.
Waitstill Strong for 1732, 5£. same 4£10s & some land 1733.
same 5£ 1734. same 6£ 1735. same 6£ 1736. same 6£ 1737
1738. Widow Rachel Pomeroy do. ring house 9£. do 1739 10£
1740 Waitstill Strong 10£ for ringing bell & sweeping meeting house & town house
1741 same 10£ 1743. Widow Eliz. Wright did it at 12£ — same did it 1746 at 12£
1748-9 Elisha Pomeroy had 21£ for ringing, sweeping, & taking care of clock.
1750-51 — Dan Sheldon, sweeping M House & Town House & taking care of clock £27.8.0
1753. Saml. Alvord "as Baxter" taking care of a town 72/ [Precinct voted 30.0.0. at 52/ a dollar
1755 " " " " 72/ — 1756 Edw. Baker do. 69/4

Surveying the town by Oliver Partridge & others 1737. — 11.11.10.
Plat of town by Col. Stoddard 7/ — others — 1.8.0.
John Clapp making Bier 1741 — £25/
Measuring 1739. — Surveyor & chainmen 40/ — paid Col. Dwight of Brookfield 6£. for omitting sending writ on Grants, or Grants 8/. 2 men going to Brookfield 27/.
Seems to have belonged to action against Dwight for trespass. In 1740, expenses in this case 70/
Action against Edmund Taylor — expenses 11£. Action against Dwight or Taylor 60/.
Col. Dwight received of Samuel Clark court charges 6£ 7.0. Clark was for the town.
Nathl. Dwight paid 19£. 1751. for measuring land — additional Grant. S.H. — chainmen paid for 19 days

Bulls 1733 — 6 at 40/ & 6 do at 15 to 30/ — 1735 6 bulls at 40/ — 3 do at 30/.
Boars 1733 — 5 at 20/. 2 do 10/ 1735. 7 boars from 8/ to 20/.
1738. Bulls 40/ and 6 boars 25/. — 1739 bulls 60/ & boars 70/.
1740. Bull bought at 9£ — 1741 bulls 4£ & 3£. boars 30/. 1743 bulls 6£ each
1746 9 bulls 6£ & 2 do 4£ — boars 30/ — 1748. Bulls 9£ boars at 50/
1750 4 bulls 11£ others less; boars 80/ for one, others 60/ — 1751 bulls at 21/4 & boars 3/4
1752 bulls to be 20/ and boars 5/4 some less. — 1756. bulls 20/. boars 4/
1754 bulls 26/8. boars 10/ whole 15£ 3.4. — 1762 bulls at 30/. boars 10/ — all 13.9.0

2. Precinct, Waitstill Strong Jr was Treasurer until 1750-1 — then Samuel Burt.
Samuel Edwards 1756

Bulls 1768, ~~£ 39.4.0. Boars~~ cost 52/ — Bulls & boars 1771 — 16£ 3.0
Bulls & boars 1775 £18.10.4. bulls 60/ boars 9/ to 12/.
1755 & 6 Bulls 20/. Boars 4/

Treasurers Book. [Sup. 47. 49. 58. &c

Schoolmaster. Samuel Mather received 20£, for 1731

1732. Doct. Samuel Mather " 50£
1733. " do — do — " 50£ — same 1734 same 1735
1736. " " " 50£. Vid to comply him 1 year Oct 1736
1737 paid 30£ — or 30£ raised — only 10£. 8. expended. not credited 1739.
1738 — Mr Eleazer Mather 35£
1738 Capt Pasmond 6 sch. Kept School 6 weeks & 2 days 6£. 15s. 0.
1739 — Mr Eleazer Mather — 35£ — 75£ paid 1739 or raised
1740 paid 50£
1741-2. May 8. 1742. paid Mr Stephen Williams 40£ Dec 1742, paid do 35£ vid O.T. (in place of his years salary in Senate)

£ 80 year { 1743 May paid Mr. John Searl for keeping school 1 month £6. 15. 0 — Mr Searl 37£
1743 June 1 " Mr Peter Sweetland 7£. Jan 7 1744. p. Mr. Sweetland 40£
1744 Feb Mr Sweetland 25£ Feb 1745 paid Mr Sweetland 30£. 1745 30£ 1745-6 £ Feb 1746
1747 Aug 4 to Mr. Joe. Strong 41£ 10s. see next page. March 1747. Mr Enoch Lyman 14£ Feb 1746

highway tax included in the other tax bills. 1747 4 p. summer. 8 fall. Prices of labor 1731. 2. 3. 4 — 3/6 day. 3/ — in fall. do 1750. 15/. day. 1741. 5/. day

Taxes or Rates 1731-2 — Ebenr. Bridgman, constable 174. 1. 9 } Revenue of the town derived from Offices, & requested out of school land. all 431. 8. 2
Benj: Shelden — — 197. 17. 4

Poll tax 18/10

1732-3. Thos. Pratt constable — 174. 7. 8 } — all 393. 9. 9
Hezekiah Wright. do. and 172. 9. 3 (18. 10)

1733-4. Daniel King do — 222. 19. 3 } all 475. 7. 6
Gideon Lyman do. 209. 5. 3

1734-5 — Noah Clark do — 231. 18. 1 } all 470 £
Noah Wright do. 198. 10. 11

1735-6 { John Miller — do — 325. 15 } all 617 £.
Joseph Lyman " 270. 12

meeting house built poll 18/5 } 1736-7. Noah Cook — " 496. 1. 6 } Total of tax. 1581. 5. 5 not all expended
Josiah Clark " 598. 6. 11
Ebenr Barlett " 486. 17. 0

Poll tax 1737-8 — 60/. Poll Tax 28/7. in 1738-9. } 1737-8 — Supply Kingsley " 1675. 5. 0 } £2760. 8. 7. including 150£ on bank bills found out
Nathl Phelps " 573. 9. 9
balance of last year — 313. 15. 10

1738-9 — Jona Strong Jr — 285. 9. 11 } all credit 755£
Noah Parsons 299. 18. 8

1739-40. Samuel Hannum 275. 8. 10 } all credit 649£
Roger Clapp — — 290. 12. 0

1740-41 Ebenr. Phelps — — 212. 1. 4 } all credit 589£
Abner Lyman — — 222. 16. 2
Newtown — Ebenr. Kingsley — — 63. 8. 1

Preachers, &c

47 p. 54 Mr Edwards had 100£ voted in addition to 100£. Dec 1730. and 40£ Dec 1731. £ Dec 1732 } (and order of 1st Dec 1732 for more raised £200 in Dec 1732)
p. 71 Mr. Edwards Salary — called 100. 1732 and in addition 100£ — all 200£
p. 61 £140. 1731 — paying to this and 100£ £40 Dec 1731 } same 1733. same 1734. same 1735. same 1736. same 1737 — Had his sickness Sept. and Dec.
1738. Salary 250£ — 1739 do 220£ — 1740 do 280£ ie 1740-41.
voted Dec. voted Dec. vid. an 1740-1.

Waiting on Mr. Edwards — 1733. Dec Allen's son waited on him to Boston — allowed £ 4. 4. 0

1733. Benj. Sheldon. do to Newtown — " 2. 10. 0

Mr Barber preached 2 sabbaths while Mr. Edwards was gone to Boston @ 20/.
and 2 sabbaths more 1733 @ 20/. Mr Billings 1 sabbath 1733 20/

Mr. Barber preached in Mr. Edwards absence 140/. 1734 or 5.
Mr. Joseph Ashley preached on a fast day 1734 or 5. 30/
Mr. Daniel Buckingham allowed 10/ in 1736.

These seem for Southampton see p. 82 { Mr. Noah Merick was paid 22£ Aug 20. 1737 & do June 1737 26£ (Newt.
Mr. David Parsons " " 16£ March 1737. ~~do June 1739 26£~~
Mr David Parsons " " 27£ March 1738.
Mr. John Woodbridge " " 26£ May 1738. 26£ Aug 1738. 14£ Oct 1738 11£ do. 1738.
Mr. David Parsons 2 days in Mr. Edwards absence 90/. 1738.
Mr. Edward Billings 2 days in " do — 90/. 1739
Mr. Norton on Sabbath 1740 (Mr. E absent) 40/.
Mr. Simeon Huntington 55/. for on Sabbath in absence of Mr. E. 1743. 1748 Mr Pierce do. 90/.

p. 87 Preaching at the New-Town (Southampton.). Mr. Joseph Ashley for preaching and board 44£ in 1734 —
In 1735 Mr. Jos. Ashley had 30£ for preaching at New-Town, & here when Mr E. was absent (Voted Jan. 1736.)
& 1736 7. Allowed New-Town people 99. 18. 7 to pay their minister and 4£ 17. 0.
1736. 7. Mr Noah Merick "New Town minister" was allowed 48£. June or Aug 1737
1738. Allowed Newtown for their minister 48. 14. 10
1739. April Mr John Woodbridge 14£ 13s 6. 1739 August do. 15£
1739. Allowed Newtown for ministers 63. 4. 6 — 1740 May. paid Mr. John Woodbridge 20£ — April 10
1741. Paid Mr David Parsons for preaching winter of 1740-41 — 28£. 9. 6. Sept 1741 paid Mr Pierce 10£ for preaching

£154. 8. 0. Given to New Town — voted Jany 26. 1737-8
63. 8. 1. allowed 1740 to do. — 1741 Dec. Phins King going to Milford after a minister £4. 19. 6.
First Preaching at Newtown. In Dec 1733. town voted 5£ to pay expenses for "divers ministers" who had preached there. — 1736. out Newtown preaching order. 1736

Military Titles &c.

Sergeants 1723
Supply Kingsley
Josiah Clark
Josiah Strong
Samuel Clapp
Joseph King
Joseph Wright
1728 Ebenr Clark
John Baker

1731 & 1732
John Stoddard ..... Colonel — was Capt in 1722. Major 1716.
Eleazer Clapp — Captain — 1734 &c. Ensign in 1722 & till 1734. Sergt. 1721.
John Clark — Captain & Deac.
Timothy Dwight — Captain — 1739. Colonel
Joseph King — Lieutenant
Joseph Hawley — Lieutenant & Mr — lieut in 1722
John Parsons — Lieutenant
Ebenezer Parsons — Ensign 1723 to 1736. — 1739 Captain
Samuel Clapp — Ensign — 1738 Lieutenant
John Lyman — Lieutenant — lieut in 1722 — Benj. Lyman lieut 1722
Jonathan Hunt — Lieutenant & Mr. Lieut in 1722
Nathl. Strong, — Lieutenant. same 1743.
1733. Benjamin Stebbins, Lieutenant — called Cornet 1728
Hezekiah Wright, Mr. Joseph Hunt Mr. 1743.
1733 William Parsons, Cornet — 1735 Lieutenant
1733. John Baker, Ensign — 1735 Lieutenant. 1739 Captain.
1733 Ebenr. Sheldon, Ensign, same 1748
1736 John Pomeroy, Lieutenant; died 1736.
1734 Ebenezer Clark, Ensign — 1739 Lieutenant.
1737 Ebenr. Pomeroy, Major. first in 1729. Captain 1716, 22 & to 1729.
1738 John Lyman Jr, Ensign — 1743. Lieutenant — 1747 Captain
1739. Nathaniel Phelps, Ensign. 1743. Lieutenant
1739 Moses Lyman, Lieutenant — 1743 Captain
1741 Benjamin Sheldon, Ensign — 1743 Lieutenant. 1754 Captain
1742 Elisha Searl, Lieutenant same 1739.
1743. Noah Wright, Lieutenant — 1751 Captain
1743. Gideon Lyman, Ensign — 1751 Lieutenant — 1760 Esq.
1743. James Lyman, Lieutenant. 1755 Captain
1743. Jonathan Hunt, Lieutenant — 1752 Captain
1743. Roger Clapp, Captain
1744 Josiah Clark, Ensign & 43. same 1773
1744. Seth Pomeroy, Captain. Feb 1745 to Major. — 1755. Colonel. was Sergeant 1739 General 1775.
1744. Supply Kingsley, Lieutenant & 43. 44. — 1755 Captain
1745. John Clapp, Ensign
1747 Josiah Sheldon, Captain
1748. William Lyman, Lieutenant. 1756 Captain
1748. John Miller, Lieutenant same 1747
1750 Timothy Dwight, Ensign — 1755 Captain. Major 1775
1750. Joseph Hawley, Major.
1750 John Hunt, Cornet — same 1765

Salaries. Maj. Ebenr. Pomeroy charged 50/ as Treasurer 1733. 60/ – 1734
Constables were allowed 20/ each in full. — 40/ each 1734
Maj. Pomeroy 4£ 10s for Treasurer 1736. 7£ for do. 1737 - 4£ do 1738. £4 1739
Constables 1738 had 40/ each. 40/ also 1739 - 1743-4. 4£ each. 1746-7 4£
Maj. P. 1745 5£ Constables 1763 had 20/ each.

Ebenr. Pomeroy, esq. Treasurer until March 6th 1748-9. when
Ebenr. Hunt was chosen. On the 9th of March, the town book of papers, bonds upon interest amounting to 1925£ in old tenor, and 89£ 14. 8. in bills of credit were delivered to Mr Hunt, & Mr Pomeroy was acquitted & discharged from all demands.

5 Assessors bill 1743. £18.17.6 | Maj. Pomeroy, treasurer 1746-7. 10£
5 do — 1746-7. 30.8.0 | do do 1748-9 18£
5 do. 1748-9. 51.16.0 | do do — 1750-1 - 12£
Maj. P. allowed 10/4 for swearing town officers 1757. Constable he was paid every year for this swearing.
Dear Hunt as treasurer 1764. 40/.

Caleb Strong Jr. chosen Treasurer 1771 } Assessors charge 1771. 8/ per day & 4/ per day
do 1774 - charge 40/ year. also 1772.

1740-41 - £4 each voted to 2 constables & 40/ to Newtown Constable. £4 allowed for 1750-1.
1755 - Constables had 40/ each lawful. 1763 20/ each.

Bridge by Maclanes built or repaired 1733 — 46.18.4 expended.
Joseph Wright & other carpenters 5/ a day — most of labor 3/6 per day.
Plank 9/. 100 feet. 3/3 load. timber brought 2/3/ a load. £
Nathl. Curtis mechanic 5/. day. Bridge account (see below) 1734 29.17.0
Nathl. Still Strong do. 5/. " do 1736 15.11.4 repairs

This bridge was over Mill River & near Maclanes house - Voted Dec. 1732

Work at rivers below meadow gate 1733 men, teams & poles 48/6

Repairing old meeting house 1733, 23/ — Mending do. 1734. do 1735

Work at river by Bartletts meadow Gate 1733. men team. 60 at. 70/
fence across river 20/. Work at river 1736 23/

Foot Bridge over Mill River. 15/ for do 1740. 30/ for 1748 Noah Clark paid 8 or 10/. for making it 1733. & 1734
do 1743 15/. do 1746. 25/. do - 9/ for do - 1735. 10/. do. 1736. do 1737. do 1738. do 1739

Bridge account 1734. £29.17.0. What bridge? perhaps same as above. yes.

Fencing across river — Ebenr Bartlett 20/ — 1734 same 1735. same 1736
same 1737. same 1738 - 30/ for fence 1739 - 30/ for 1740

Pascommuck Bridge — Seth (Jos.) Wright & other allowed 110.9.2 for building it 1737

Pine Bridge — built 1737 — allowed £14.3.10 Voted Feb 1737 — timber trestle.

Highway at Pomeroy's meadow laid 1737 — bridge over Pomeroy's brook 20/
David Bartlett for 900 plank at the bridge by Pom. meadow 1738, 29/ 8/
Same & Eldad Pomeroy allowed 10£ for highway through their land — 1740-41
on Same 8.6.8. Eldad 1.13.4.

Voted May 1735 — new old one.

Pascommuck bridge 1735. Accounts allowed 54£ 14s 2d. Ditto £5.0.0.
Flood 1740 or 41. E. Dean, E. Ferry, Jona. Phelps & others Webb allowed 5/ each 1737
for work at this bridge in the flood.
Bridge was carried off. Another voted March 1737. Accounts audited Dec 1737 £100.10.8. [illegible]

Bridge at Hulbert's Mill — Work on it 1736, repairing 10£.5.6 } "above Hulbert's Saw Mill" Voted Dec 1733
built 1734 expense 29.7.0. labor 3/ day
Rebuilt 1768 — expenses — 38.0.0. labor 12/ day.
Rebuilt also 1755. Cost 11.6.4. [illegible]

Bridge at Miles's Brook 1739. work making it 9/. do 1743. 16/6

In 1741 The brook in the highway was lowered, & a trench was dug in the lot of Jonathan Wright. Expense 2.16.3. Labor 7/ per day
2 mat of [illegible] used 4/

Work at Miller's bridge 1741

1751. Paid Capt. Nathl. Dwight £19 O.T. probably for surveying

Lines run 1735 between N.H. and Springfield, Westfield & Hatfield.
Paid men 7/ per day — & Dwight Surveyor 10/.

Meeting House in Newtown (Southampton) some aid voted to them Nov. 1737
No house built there. In March 1738, voted to give them the old pulpit and seats and pews. In Dec 1738, meeting house again alluded to.

Bounds of 2d Precinct voted Sept 1739 — to be a division N. Westfield Road S.
1739. 40 &c allowed them all their rates, to support ministry &c.

Voted Nov. 6. 1735. Place to set it on voted Aug 1736

Meeting House, new. first notice 1735, when 60/ were paid
see p. 81. to Joseph Wright & Nathan'l Curtis for "viewing meeting houses."

March 1736. Town appropriated 100£. to buy glass & nails.

Seth Pomeroy bought in Hartford 10 cwt of rods of 22 m. 6d Nails	63.6.0
Carting from Hartford	2.10.0
40 M. Lath nails & 2 m. 10d Nails	20.16.6
8 m. 6d Nails bought in Hadley	8.16.0
Maj. Pomeroy's trips & trouble buying	1.4.0
Paid Raisers, viz. Catlin, Shelden & Brown	5.12.0
	101.18.6

10 cwt of Nail Rods bought in Boston Mar 10, 1736. — Hides packed in 8/ — Hides, blue sent to nailers in first vessel

Jonathan Strong's bone was broke in work at the meeting house 1736
and the town paid 3£ for setting it. Vote for this Feb. 1737

Meeting house expenses 1736 & part of 1737. — allowed *815£. to various persons.

Largest sums — Josiah Clark 14.9.10. Noah Clark 11.5.6. Seth Pomeroy 17.2.0
Samuel Clark 13.3.4, Israel Clark 12.17.6; Ebenr Clark 17.19.0
Capt John Clark 25.11.9 — Noah Parsons 9.16.4 — D. Benj. Stebbins 13.9.2
Preserved Wright 16.18.0 — Jona Strong 16.2.0 — Capt Pres. Clapp 11.13.0
Nath'l Curtis 23.13.0 — John Wright 10.15.0 — Alledad King 12.3.0
John Allen 12.14.0 — Dea. Sam'l Allen 10.1.6 — Sam'l Pomeroy 10.0.6
John Clapp 13.9.6 — Roger Clapp 15.7.3 — Nath'l Clark 13.3.0
Lt John Parsons 11.3.6 — Edward Pomeroy 13.7.0 — Ebenezer Clark 28.0.6
Sam'l Clapp 11.3.6 — Gideon Hall 9.10.0 — Josiah Parsons 18.8.6
Ens Ebenr Parsons 15.6.0 — Benj. Jones 9.6.8. — Joseph Wright 49.14.0

1737. Allowed Wm. Bartlett for preparing meeting house for the Sabbath 20/
" for cleaning old meeting house 3/

Meeting house account 1737 — allowed 2080£.

Largest sums. Hez. Wright 12.16.7 — Jona. Morton 8.14.8 — Mr John Simbert 22.15.6
John Fitch 29.14.0 — Nath'l Phelps 52.7.6 — Sam'l Sheldon 26.8.3
John Clapp 109.0.6. — Josiah Parsons 2[illegible]9.9. — Hope Root 12.8.4
Dan'l Pomeroy 18.2.2 — Noah Clark 57.13.11 — Joseph Bascom 34.13.0
Joseph Wright 18.12.6 — Samuel Clattin 84.15.0 — Jonjah Strong 16.2.10
Joseph Bascom & Sam'l Catlin 59.18.0 — Capt Dwight 17.10.6 — Ebenr Clark 25.13.7
Ebenr Pomeroy Jr 33.6.4 — Preserved Wright 17.4.6 — Joseph Lyman 12.7.6
Abel Cadwell 42.17.6 — Dea. Allen 9.14.6. — & John Baker 9.16.0
Joshua Douglas 17.4.6. Mum & Smead Deerfield, 49.1.0 — Ebenezer Clark 59.2.0
Abel Ellis, Hatfield board 10.14.0 — Jona. Wade — 53.8.6. — Israel Clark 21.15.0

paid for setting Eleazr Burt's chimney	3.10.0	Lath nails & 4d Nails	25.8.0
" Dickinson, Hatfield, lath	10.0.0	Brads	9.18.0
" B. Stebbins, 20 gallons Rum	8.0.0	Glass "4 chests"	80.0.0
" Weight of glass and lead	1.17.0	Carpenters expenses, Stebbins	" 8.0
" Benj. Alvord for his expenses	1.0.0	Allen or Ellis for coloring	" 16.0
" Lead. Ens Parsons bought	20.0.0	Mr. Brown, at Boston	8.0.0
" Ebenr. Clark for his expenses	3.7.8	Mr. May, journey & expense	3.4.8
" Goods of Simbert, Boston, bought by E. Clark	31.17.4	Money for steep stones	25.0.0
" Seth Pomeroy, fastenings for doors	7.10.0	Irons for lime	17.10.0
" Gideon Hale moulding the underpinning	6.12.0		

Ebenr. Smead & Allen of D. above, 49.1.0 for boards

	£	
Cotton Palmer, expence when he first came	20.0.0	about steeple &c
Do Do	430.0.0	

Waitstill Strong	13.16.0.
Sam'l Sheldon Jr	41.14.0
Jona. Strong	15.8.3
Wm. Rachel Pomeroy	12.18.0
Hez. Wright	24.0.0
Seth Pomeroy	82.8.6

Douglas clapboarded — Wade made seats & pews.
Mum & Smead furnished boards. Jos. Wright, Nat. Curtis
Waitstill Strong, John Clapp, Jos. Lyman, Josiah Parsons
Ebenezer Clark & others were joiners & carpenters.
Nat. Phelps a mason.

Treasurer's book.

£

Woodchucks & crows. — noticed before 1731 — not after until 1735 when 13.12.0
M. 16.41. were paid. 2.8.6 paid for blackbirds & crows 1741.
Crows 1/6 each, blackbirds 2d, blackbirds & squirrels 4d. — 1741 Mend voted 1/6 for crows 2/ for blackbirds
M. 18.168 1743. 576 blackbirds & 37 squirrels killed. 54 woodchucks — crows
Crows 1/ in 1760 — young crows 4. — 1767, 1/ on crows. — 1783 3/ for crows killed in meadow 1/ if killed elsewhere

Meeting House continued.
1738 April. Gideon Hale yes paid 27/ for laying stepstones.
1738. Samuel Marshall Jr. making benches in the m. house 10/
Joshua Cain 1/. work about the windows 27/.
1739. Nath. Phelps work about the tower. 60/. Benj. Bartlett making mortar 12/
John Clapp, making rails to the windows & glazing 15/6
1740. Samuel Bartlett laying steps at m. house £6.0.0.
1743. Nath. Phelps, work about the belfry, omitted, 30/.
1746-7. Seth Clark & Obadiah Fray, work 6£ 8s.0.

1762 John Ostick was paid 10£ lawful for work somewhere.
In 1737. the town borrowed 20£ of Ens. Sam. Clapp, 20£ of Ens. Ebenr Clark, & 20£ of Col Stoddard to pay towards the meeting house.
1736 June 10. Town had 20 gallons rum of Hez. Wright 8/9. 8.15.0. (p. 81)

Clock. The bill of Cotton Palmer seems to be for the town clock. no.
In 1740. Seth Pomeroy was allowed 20/ for looking after the clock.
In 1743.4 Do — " 50/ for keeping clock a year
In 1746-7 Elisha Pomeroy " 80/ for Do — "

Rev. has before deacon's seat, before the fore seats, & before some pews voted for children — March 1738 —
Vote about "fully finishing" the meeting house, March 1739.
Stepstones — Samuel Bartlett had 6£ more allowed March 1740
Coloring. 1746 Town voted not to color the meeting house anew.

Old meeting house. — — Vote to pull it down Jany 26. 1738.

Pulling it down, 1738, 5£ 13. 0.

1738. Materials sold. — to Nath. Curtis 18/8. John Clapp old nails 20/
Noah Cook, part of old house 30/. which Ebenr. Clark had.
1739. Seth Pomeroy, materials 8£. and a spout 8/
Hezekiah Wright, part of a spout 10/ Ebenr. Pomeroy 5£
Do Do for stone of old house 70/. John Wright 40/
Joseph Wright for materials 5£. Lt. Ebenr Clark 50/
Mr. John Edwards had a rope in 1737 8£. (probably rope to raise new house)
boards, nails, & 57/.
1740 Seth Pomeroy for iron & lead from old meeting house £5. 8.6
(cont. p. 81)

1752 Nov. Sam. Allen & Ebenr Edwards 4/. a week for keeping Sam. Judd's wife
1753 Nov. Wm Phelps kept her. paid.
1754 Dec. Hez. Wright rec. 36/14 & Elisha Pomeroy 57/6. for cloth for Abigail Judd Jr for taking care of her mother & children

Samuel Judd's crazy wife. 1740 Wood to Samuel Judd 57/.
1740 Josiah Parsons for board to make a place for Sam. Judd's wife 16/
1741. Wood for Samuel Judd 6 loads 60/. 2 of 1742 2 loads.
1745. 6. 7. A sum allowed to ~~[illegible]~~ Abigail Judd Jr
1749 — 12£ allowed do. [illegible] to Sam. Jr. dd 1750
1746-7. £6.10.0. allowed to Abigail Judd Jr for taking care of her mother.
1751. Jan 29 to April 2. Sam. Allen allowed 36/ for keeping Sam. Judd's wife.
1751. March. Sam. Judd, keeping his wife most 6 weeks. 5.13.6 paid to him
Lists for 1751. Joseph Allen kept her 17 wks. Noah Parsons 3 w. Sam. Allen 8 w. Duncan Clark 4 w. 3 d. } This for 1751.
all at 30/ week — 48£.13. Shoes, stockings, quilt, shift & other clothing 17£.12.6.
Nov. 1751. — Sam. Allen allowed 14/ a week lawful for 6 m. she kept the current year.
March 1750. Voted to take her from her husband's house.

John Bige was allowed 50/ 16£ several years, 1745. 6. 7. &c. probably for taking care of his non-compos brother Samuel Bige, who died 1748
1748 Bige had 12£. Feb 1749. 173£ 8s 0d. allowed John Bige
1751 March, Bige had 51£ 12s. 1743. Doct Mather 12/
1743. John Bridgman 10£ for keeping S. Bige a year 1743.
1746-7 John Bige keeping his brother 39 weeks ending March 10. 1743 @ 14/ — 27£ 6s
1747 pd Brecon's 53/. cloth 12/6. leather jacket 56/10 for making of 11£ for moose skins.
1748 John Bige had 28/ a week 52 weeks = 72.16.0 for keeping Samuel

Bernard Bartlett & wife conveyed to Westfield by constables &c 1741. cost 30/

Town House or County House — Vote March 1738 — Materials of old meeting House to be used.
(V.H.2.249)

1738.	Carting sand to prepare to set the house	3.3.0
	John Clapp, work about it	2.17.0
	Getting Timber for the house	12.15.0 some in Hatfield
p. 7.	Materials for do	22.10.6
Mass. 3 367	our boards 20/ 1000 Shingles 3000, 8£.	14.14.0
	Framing the house	5.16.0
	Raising the house 24/. hand per day	15.5.8
	Work done at the house	0.15.0
	Noah Cook, sleepers 9/. Wid. Rachel Pomeroy Nails 6/.	0.12.0
	Presented Bartlett, Sleepers 12/.	19.0.0
1739	John Hunt for glass in Boston	4.19.10
	Dr Ebenezer Clark, coloring stuff &c	0.15.0
	Stock lock for Town house	8.3.6 101.8.0
	3 Loads of Lime	
	20 bushels hair 20/. perhaps for m. house.	4.10.9
	Joseph Smith, Hatfield 3300 Lath @ 2/9	19.15.10
	6 boards 7/. 100. plank, clapboards & stitwork	5.0.0 £ 105.5.0
	Noah Cook & Israel Rust, shingling the house	4.16.2
	Hez. Wright nails & brads 23/6. Carting Lime 3.12.8.	9.0.0
	Seth Pomeroy's account 7£ 4.0. others 1.16.0.	12.7.0
	Nath Phelps, latting & plastering	41.8.4
	John Clapp, work by agreement	2.0.0
	Col. Dwight 2 gallons oil	6.7.3
	sundry accounts	[currency about 3 or 3½ for 1]

1739 May. Rec'd of Wm. Pynchon County Treasurer 60£ towards county house
1739 Dec. Rec'd of do do do 20£
1740 March Rec'd of do do 21.16.6 in full, for what the county was to pay
£101.16.6

1739. Accounts for lime &c omitted above. Lime cost 2/ to 2/6 bushel. Carting a load 20/ to 24/
1740. Underpinning Town house 6/.
1743. Jos. Wright & others underpinning town house &c 16.16.0. of Plum 4/6.
1743. Carting gravel to Town house 48/. stones. Stone cost 7/ load.

Dec. 1738 Accounts rendered. 48.14.6. Reduced by towns. Carpenter reduced to 7/ hewers, framers &c 5/. Bringing in timber, loads reduced from 12/ to 10/. & from 14/ to 12/. Those employed in carting sand "to render the place more convenient" 13/. per day. 2d account rendered Nov. 1739

First Precinct — first noticed 1741-2. Mr. Edwards Salary 300£ Wood 40£ 17s. at 10/ load 40.17. } page 41. " 76

Tax. bills —	Benj. Lyman collector	253.12.4	Mr Edwards Salary 1742-3. 350£ in Tax bills
" " " "	Presented Bartlett "	162.3.9	Wood for Mr E. 39.6
	Sequestered land	32.15.10	paid by a separate rate & rent of seq. land
1741-2 —	Presented Bartlett	130.3.4	1743-4. Mr. E. Salary 350£. 95 loads wood 60.12 7/6 to 12/ load
	Benjamin Lyman	121.11.0	
2 Pre.	Jedah Hutchinson	32.10.6	
1742-3 —	Samuel Allen	185.2.8	After 1741, Ministerial tax was by itself & the tax for other charges, had a separate one for 2 precinct for highway work, &c.
	Jona. Burt Jr	149.11.11	Wardstill Strong Jr. Treasurer of 2 Precinct.
1742-3 —	Samuel Allen	206.18.7	
	Jona. Burt Jr	165.10.10	Mr Edwards Salary 1744-5. 350. Wood 58.15.6
2 pre.	Noah Sheldon	38.12.6	Paid by tax & rent of sequestered land
1743-4.	Benj. Alvord 162.0.6 Minister	& 216.3.3 Town	Town rate 1744-5 paid by tax, School land, & interest, on (bills of credit?)
Poll 10/9 & 15/3	Abner Lyman 173.8.8	& 222.4.0	
2 pre	Moses Wright —	46.7.4	Mr. Edwards 1745-6 - 350£ O.T. 64 load wood 45.15 13/15 15/ load.
1744-5.	Benj. Alvord —	181.19.1 and 233.13.10	
	Wm. Bartlett	169.17.5 and 218.9.2	Interest on town's money 1745 — 116£
1745-6.	Samuel Sheldon	162.19.6 and 189.13.4	
	Joseph Alvord	180.16.2 and 215.14.2	Mr Edwards salary 1746-7 raised to 500£
	2 pre. Nath'l Searl	— 53.15.8	£69.18/ for wood raised to 17/6 to 19/6 load. 80 load. 1.6
1746-7 -	Josiah Pomeroy	267.10.4 — and 327.8.4	
	Gad Lyman	282.0.6 and 346.15.3	Interest on towns money 1746. - 151£
	2 pr. Eleazr Hannum	64.18.9	General order 1746-7 for fortifying &c 460 £
1747-8	Benj. Alvord --	319.1.10 and 189.7.8	
	Gad Lyman	326.7.2 and 181.12.2	Notes due to the town (for bills of credit) in 1747 — 2075£ at 6 per cent
	2 pr. Amos Clark	30.4.0	
1748-9	Nath'l Clark Jr	561.0.0 —	1747-8. Mr. Edwards salary was first 600 £
	Saml Kingsley	648.16.0	25/ to 30/ a load — Wood for do - - 115.19
	2 pr Aaron Clark	63.4.5	1748-9 Salary & wood 1341.13.11
1749-50.	Benj. Alvord	601.0.5 —	1749-50. new 1000£ was paid Mr. Edwards
	Widow Parsons	508.6.1 —	The 2 precinct rates were for highways, bills, books &c. in that precinct
	2 pr Roger Clapp Jr	— 73.11.0	

School at Farms. Deac. Allens man Sear[illegible] kept the school 12 weeks 26/ in 1738-9. 3£ 12s. allowed Executors of Deac. Allen
Voted in March 1739 to allow Parsonage 1/ a day for schooling last winter. 10 pounds above
Schools in remote parts of town — 31£ paid in 1746-7. 30. 1743-4
Samuel Edwards Jr kept one year 1743-4. had 15£. Capt Jas. Lyman kept some time had 15£
School masters continued. 1746-7. paid Mr. Nathaniel Taylor 40£ & 20£ = 60£
Mr. Lick for school keeping from 8.1.8 1746 to April 8. 1747 — 6 months
1748. June. paid Mr. Isaac Lyman. 64.12 [Jno. Strong 22£ 10. for 2½ months teaching 1747 — 9 months Jan. for 19£ for teaching 1½ months 3 days.
1748 July — " Mr. Enoch Lyman 35.15 — and in Nov. 1748, 35£ 15.
Feb. 1748-9 1749 Jany — " Mr. Enoch Lyman 17.17.6 — Mr. Isaac Lyman Feb. 1749. 23£ 5s 6d
Feb. 23.5. for Simon Bowker
1749 May — " Mr. Solomon Allead 64.10.0. Mr. Enoch Lyman Aug. 1749. 35£
1749 April — " ~~Mr. Daniel Farrand 24.12.0~~ for one quarter. & Abraham Elgar 28£ (for the part of the school year.)
1750 Jan. — " Mr. Vanhorn 50.0.0 — March 1750. Mr. Vanhorn £60 1.0.
1750 July — " Mr. Vanhorn ( ) Feb. 1751. Mr. Vanhorn £65. 10s
1751 May. Mr Vanhorn 6.1.4 for Jan 15 to April 15. 3 mo.

Bonesetter. Doct. Porter had 72£ paid May 1739. being the town's
Hadl. 1. 261 proportion to encourage him to settle as a bonesetter in this
1. 260 town, Hadley or Hatfield, agreeable to town's vote.

First vote about him Jan. 1738 — Committee chosen.
Voted in March 1738. to allow him out of 200£ with Hadley & Hatfield after deducting what Daniel Hunderland got — & 10£ more if he settle here.

"New Tenor". Note of Noah Parsons in the Treasury Date Jany 1729 for 6£ 9s. 6d ¼ in bills of "new tenor", is carried out three for one or 19£ 8. 6¾.
1743. 5£. 12. 6. lawfull money called 22£ 10s. in old Tenor bills — 4 for one.
1743. Rates &c called Old Tenor.

Stocks made 1739. Jos Wright 7/ for making. Ebenr. Parsons work & timber for do 10/
Misc. p. 404 Hezy. Wright 4/ lock for do 4/.

Deacons. in 1731. 2. &c 3 Deacons — Ebenr. Wright. Samuel Allen, John Clark.
After Dea. Allen's death, Noah Cook 1739. Stephen Wright 1740.
Ebenr. Pomeroy 1745. Joseph Kingsley 1756.

Preachers [p. 41. 46. 61. 71. 47.

p. 46. Mr. Edwards Wood. First noticed 1740-41. 75 loads at 10/ — 37. 10.9 £ s d
Misc. p. 394 3 smaller loads — 1. 1. } 38.11.0

p. 71 Mr. Edwards borrow May 1748. 170£ for a year, out of the principal of the proceeds of the School land. (Paid not borrowed, for him)

Mr. Benj. Dickinson — for preaching 1749 — 10£
1751. Feb. 7. Mr. Thomas Frink 82.5s.0.0 £ — Feb 1752 Mr. Daniel Farrand 21.12 £ s
about 162£ old tenor.
1751 March Mr. Jonas Edwards & Mr. for a quad 3¼£ 17. lawful.
1751-2. Paid Mr. Edwards 88. 2. 10
1752 July — " Mr. Josiah Pierce & others. 6. 8. 0 — Mr Benj. Dickinson fast day 1753 18/8
1753 Jany — " Mr Judah Champion 14. 5. 4 — to do Feb. 1753 — 10£. also 7. 10. 6
1753 Sept 10 " Mr John Hooker (first time) 19. 4. 0.
1754 May 13 " Rev. Mr. John Hooker 234. 13. 4.

Commons
Lawyers, 1742. Benj. Allard allowed 6. 1. 3 for informing Pitkin, Bulkley and Fowler that the town had chosen them in the affair of the Commons &c.
1743. April. Treasurer paid 50. 2. 7 for controversy about the Commons &c
Pitkin of Hartford, Fowler of Colchester, Bulkley of Lebanon

Trespassers on land at White-oak. Joseph Hawley agent to prosecute trespassers paid the treasurer 73£ 16s. Dec. 1749. The trespassers were Jos. Root Benj. Moseley, Martin Root, Dr Ashley, Solo. Root, David Root, Mr Gunn David Moseley, Abner Dewey — all of Westfield. They carried off pine timber.
Hawley charged for his service 15£ & had Worthington for advice 60/ respecting highway.

Treasurer's Book. Ebenr. Hunt.

£

March 1. 1750-51. The first precinct owed the Treasurer 96.03.7
"which sum reduced to lawful money is 12.16.5¾"
This is 7th for one.

The precinct account in 1751-52 is kept in lawful money
½ of sequestend land rented in old tenor at 128£ in 1750. Jos. Lyman
In 1751. Noah Wright land for rent of sequestend land, lawful, 13.17.4
" " Joseph Lyman " " " " " 17.1.4
" Joseph Lymans rent for ½, 128£ in 1750, was just the same as 17.1.4
lawful in 1751 — 7th for 1.

Precinct Rates 1750, 51. Bury. Edwards 59.14.7 } Town — 66.6.7 } Interest on money 10.2.2
Precinct Elisha Parsons 51.4.11 } lawful — 55.11.1 } No school land rent.
2P Prec. Jona. Bascom 16.5.1

1751-52. Eben Clark Jr 41.4.5 — 42.12.2 } 1752. Two 40/ bills O.T. called 10/8. or 5/4 = 40/. — 7th for one.
John Baker Jr 47.19.8 — 30.7.2 }
2 Precinct. Nathan Lyman 12.1.10 } Interest money 21.9.3. Countyrate in 42.12.2 was 7.3.8

1752-53. John Clapp 29.1.5 } Town } Sequestend Land
Elisha Hawley 36.16.2 } 1751. S. Allarshall Jr — 7.13.10
2P. Amos Loomis 10.8.7 } John Clapp 3.16.11
Joseph Lyman 17.1.4
28.11.1

John Clapp 37.7.4 } Precinct 1752. Josiah Pomeroy all — 24.5.4
Elisha Hawley 45.7.4 } 1753 Same 24.5.4

Town Mark 1753 — 1753. 4 or 1754 — Ephraim Wright 144.2.10 } 1752. Principal £ 279.6.8
Saul Alvord 150.8.1 } " Interest — 16.15.2
All together — town & precinct } 1753. Interest — 16.15.2

Town Mark 1754 — 1755 — Samuel Baker 126.13.10 } Sequestend land 1754 — 24.5.4.
Josiah Parsons Jr 136.13.5 } Interest 1754 16.15.2
Saul Alvord for land in Street 6.9.0

Town Mark 1755 — 1756. John Baker Jr — 116.15.6 } — Interest 16.15.2. 1755 — same 1756 & '57
Ebenr Clark Jr 99.12.3 } Sequestend Land 1755 — 22£ same '55
same '57 — same 1758.

Town Mark 1756 — 1757 — Isaac Parsons 80.16.4 } Jr Caleb Strong for land sold 3.9.7
Asa Wright 93.10.9

1758. Samuel Baker 125.6.7 } Paid Province Treasurer 4.8.2
Adino Pomeroy 105.4.2 } A. Pomeroy had 26/8. for constables office

1759 — Elijah Hunt — 97.8.1 } Rent of Sequestend Land 21£ same do
Ithaman Strong 99.16.9 } Interest 16.15.2 same 1759 £ 220.17.3 (Pr. paid Oct. 59)
Province tax 1758 9. was
taken back
new rate. Elijah Hunt — 118.1.0 } Hunt paid 36/ and Strong 40/ for the
Ithaman Strong — 121.2.3 } privilege of constable's office

1760 — Eq. Noah Strong — 98.17.3 } Sale of Prison House 56/.
Eq. Jona. Hunt 122.2.1.

Rent for 1760 — rec. 1761 — 1761. rec. 62
Sequestend Land — 29.11.8 — 29.11.8
Interest of School money 16.15.4 — 16.15.4
Rent of land on Mt. Mt Hill 6.8 — 6.8
" of highway in Bartlett gate 4.3 — 13.3
" of highway (who?) 18.0 same 1762

1761 — Gideon Clark — 157.11.3 } 1761. Rec. of Simon Veeder for schooling 19.6
John Wright 137.19.4 } 1762 " of Col van Vechten do 31.0
1762. Gideon Clark 198.7.3 } 1762 " Philip Ranslow do 31.3
Paul King 144.3.9 }
1763 — Saml Baker 144.5.10 }
Asahel Clapp 121.17.2 }
1764. Ezra Clark 133.0.2 }
Reuben Wright 110.15.0 }

Receipts 1764
Interest of School money 16.5.4
Sequestend Land — 31.0.0
Land on Mt Mt hill 13.4
" sold to Ebenr Hunt in front of his homelot £ 3.7.6
" " to Doct. Mather & Mr. Edwards pastor 1.5.10
" " to Timo Wright front of his homelot 3.8.4
1767 " " to Deac. E. Pomeroy 8 rods before his door 0.10.0
1767 " " to John King in front his Street 2.10.0
1767 " " to Ebenr Hunt, pt of old country road 9.10.0
1768 " " to Seth Lyman near E. Hunts garden 1.6.0

1765. Aaron Wright 72.15.3 }
Nathl Wright 69.10.0 }
4 col. Jona. Clapp 46.16.5 }
Daniel Clark 66.11.8 }

1766 — Ebenathan Wright — 63.5.10 }
Josiah Clark Jr 39.3.7 }
Ithaman Clark — 57.5.7 }
Elephaz Clapp 65.5.4 }

1768. Interest of school money 16.15.5
Rent of Sequestend land 27.16.9

1767 Jacob Parsons 58.11.10. Wm Clark 52.4.0 }
Martin Phelps 38.7.11. Abner Barnard 58.11.2 }

1768 Enoch Clark 58.18.0. John Lyman 63.2.7 }
Seth Lyman 57.13.1½. Bela Strong 36.13.0½ }

1769 Supply Clapp 90.2.5. Daniel Warner 84.15.6 }
Saml Jones Jr 59.13.7. Elkanah Burt 86.4.7 }

1770 Ebenr Clapp 59.14.7. Noah Edwards 81.11.7 }
Eq. Saml Clark 85.3.10. Joseph Cook 85.14.5 }

Schoolmasters. Esq p 47. 58. 68. 69. 41

				£	
1	1751. Aug.	Paid	Mr. John Vankorn (3 mon. April 18 to July 18. 1751.)	6.1.4	The price of teaching was 6.1.4 a quarter, or 24.5.4 a year equal to 182 £ old tenor.
	1751. Oct.	Paid	do do for 2 mo.	4.0.10½	
2	1752 Feb.	"	Mr. Nicholas Street	(6.1.4)	
	1752 April	"	do	5.6.8	
	1752 Aug.	"	do	6.0.0	
	1752 Dec.	"	do	(6.0.0)	
	1753 April	"	do	12.2.8	
	1753 Sept.	—	do	( )	
3.	1754 January	"	Mr. Moses Munson	6.1.4	
	1754 March	"	do	6.1.4	
	1754 Sept		do	12.0.0	
4	1755. Feb.	"	Mr. Richard Ely	6.1.4	
	1755 May	"	do	6.1.4	
	1755 Sept	—	do	6.1.4	
5	1755. Dec	"	Mr. Nathan Williams	6.1.4	
	1756 March	"	do	6.1.4	
	1756 July	"	do	7.14.5	
6	1756 Oct	"	Mr. Samuel Mather	[illegible]	
7	1757 Oct	"	Mr. Nehemiah Strong	6.0.0	
8	1758 Jany	"	Sir. Hosmer	6.0.0.	
	1758 Sept.	"	Mr. Hosmer	12.0.0	
	1758 Dec.	"	(begin April 10. 1759) do	6.9.4	
10	* 1759. Aug.	Paid	Mr. John Phelps & Titus King (kept)	11.7.0.	
	1759. Dec.	"	Mr. John Phelps	6.0.0	
	1760 April	"	Titus King	10.6.0	
	1760 May	"	Sir John Phelps	13.2.8	
	1762 Feb.	"	Titus King (from Jan. 5 1761 to June 12. 62)	20.8.0	
13	1762 March	"	Sir Stricklin		
14	1763 Feb	"	Sir Thos. Allen (& Dupey)	13.4.0	
	1764 March	"	Master Titus	(begun 5. of 1763) of others	
p 68.	1764 Sept	"	Sir Sam'l Munson (kept 2 years)	12	
	1765 Jany	"	Mr. Sam'l Munson	(to begin April 1763.)	
	1765 March	"	Master Titus King	20.0.0	
	1765 April	"	Mr Munson	6.0.0	
	1765 Sept	—	Sir Munson	10.16.0	
	1766 Oct	"	Sir John Hunt (begun ... 1.1765)	Mch 69)	
	1767 March	"	Sir Hunt		
	1767 April	"	Sir Hunt	6.0.0	
	1767 July	"	Sir Hunt	6.0.0	
	1767 Nov.	"	Mr John Hunt Jr	6.0.0	
	1768 Jany	"	Mr John Hunt	6.0.0	
	1767 April	"	Hezekiah Porter Jr	6.0.0	
	1768 March	"	Titus King	(20.0.0)	
	1768 May	"	Mr John Hunt J	6.12.8	
	1768 June	"	do	6.2.8	
	1768 Aug	"	do	12.0.0	
	1769 Jany	"	do	9.4.4	
	1769 March	"	do		
	1769 May	"	Mr Thomas Bridgman	9.0.8	1 qr. board (begun March 29 2¼ years.)
	1769 July	"	do.	6.0.0	1 qr
	1769 Oct	"	do	6.0.0	1 qr
	1770 Jan	"	do	6.0.0	1 qr
	1771 March	"	do — had kept 61 weeks from Jan. 1. 1770 to March 10. 1771		
	1771 Quarter ended April 8. 6£		was paid 6£ qr. to Jany 1. & 61 weeks board 4/8. 14.4.8.		
	1771 Quarter " July. 6£				
Sept 3. Quarter	1771 Sept		Mr. Aaron Hutchinson. began Sept 3. 1771		(Lt Caleb Strong board)
43 Qr.	1772 Feb.	"	Mr. Aaron Hutchinson. 1 qr.	6.0.0	(Samuel Alvord)
	1772 March	"	do do 2 qr	6.0.0	adv. March 13 (Caleb Strong board)
	1772 June	"	do do 3 qr	6.0.0	" June 13 (Oct.)
44 Qrs.	1772 Oct (begun July)	"	Mr. Phineas Bowman	6.0.0.	qr. ended Oct 24
	1773 May	"	Titus King kept all the school 2 months in 1772 & 1773. Mr. Phineas Bowman	6.0.0	qr. ended April 24
	1773 Aug	"	Mr. Phineas Bowman	6.0.0.	qr. ended Aug 1.
	1774 Jany.	"	do	6.0.0	qr " Nov. 1. 1773
	1774 Spring		Mr Butter		
	1780 March 15.	"	Martin Phelps Jr. Grammar School Mr.	74£	for one month ending March 5. + 107£ 1.s.8.0 for two months board due ... ending March 5.

* John Phelps began Ap. 20. 59. Preach 7.85

Treasurers Book

Military

1756 Josiah Pomeroy, Ensign. same 1755

1755. Jonathan Strong, Ensign (1748) same 72

1755. Nathaniel Clark, Lieutenant — was Ensign 1751.

1755 Elisher Hawley, Lieutenant (same 1748, & 1757) — Nathaniel Clark was app. 2d Lieut. of 1st foot company in Regt of which Jos. Hawley Esq. was capt. in Northern regiment of which Sr. Williams was Col. Aug 28. 1754. Jos. Hawley

1755. Caleb Strong, Lieutenant same 1754. — Ensign 1748.

1755 Ephraim Wright, Lieutenant (Sergeant previous)

1755. Daniel Pomeroy, Ensign. same 1752

1757 Noah Strong, Ensign, Lieut. 1755.

1756. Elisha Strong, Lieutenant same 1748

1757. Benoni Danks, Captain

1759. Aaron Wright, Lieutenant.

1759 Elisha Pomeroy, Captain

1759. Jonathan Hunt, Ensign

1760. Samuel Clark, Ensign. same in March 1774

1760 Orlando Bridgman, Capt. — was Capt 1748.

1760 Ebenezer Hunt, Lieutenant — same 1752 for first time.

1760 Samuel King, Ensign same 1757

1759 John Pomeroy, Captain.

John Baker, Capt. since revolution — 1773.

Gideon Clark Lieut. 1773

Asahel Clapp Lieut 1773

Enoch Clark Lieut 1773

Elyah Hunt Ens. 1773

Selah Wright Lieut 1773

Benj. Sheldon, Ens. 1773

Jonathan Clapp Capt. 1773

~~Ithiel Barnard Capt. 1774~~

Aaron Wright Capt. 1773

Joseph Cook Ens. 1773

William Lyman Capt. 1773.

Joseph Lyman, Ens. 1773

New officers noticed 1774

1774 Wm. Bartlett Capt. Westhampton same 1775 &c.
1774 Jona. Wales Lieut. do same 1775 Capt 1776 after Hand.
Noah Strong — Lieut 1776 after Hand
Elijah Lyman Ens. 1774 nothing 1775 Lieut 1775
Oliver Lyman, Lieut. 1774 of minute Co — Major 1777
Jonathan Allen. Capt. 1774 — — — Major 1777
Ebenezer Strong Ens. 1774
Elijah Clark Lieut. 1774
Samuel Clark. Capt. 1774
Quartus Pomeroy Lieut. 1774
Joseph Lyman. Capt. 1774
John King Ens. 1775 — Lieut 1777
David Lyman Lieut. 1776
Elijah Hunt, Capt. 1775
Simeon Clapp Lieut 1775
Abner Barnard, Capt. 1774. 1776 of minute Co
Asahel Pomeroy Lieut. 1777
Jona. Stearns Lieut. 1777
Silas Brown Lieut. 1777
Jonathan Clapp Capt. 1774 — — — — Major 1777
Philip Clark Capt. 1777
Hezekiah Russell Lieut. 1777
Jabez Shepherd Lieut. 1777 of minute Co
Joseph Cook Lieut. 1777. Capt 1779
Joel Lyman 2 Lieut. 1779.
Samuel Parsons Lieut. 1779
Asa Wright Lieut 1779
Abner Lyman Lieut. 1779
Solomon Allen Lieut 1779.
Joseph Clapp Capt 1779
Joel C. Parsons Lieut 1779
Asahel Clark. Lieut 1779

Treasurer's papers – older than preceding

1722. Jonathan King was constable & collector. Jan. 22. 1721-2 date of bought Bills
General order bill 87£. Mr. Stoddard 45£ on Rice & 45£ on Curtis – Sol. 90
Nathaniel Curtis, the other cons. collector. William Dale, on Board Bill of 1722 Jan 22
Mr. Solomon Williams (was schoolmaster) – 20£ allowed on King for 6 mo 1721
Mr. Thomas White was or had been do – 20£ " on Curtis
Hickory load wood def. 1727
Jany. 1721-2. James Scarl order 5.4.0. (for keeping Mary Scarl). Wm. Wait serv. 4.2.7. (for widow Webb) (and not write)
Not said that Mr. Williams was Schoolmaster – probably was

Hoses in 1721, Daniel Nash. Ebenezer King, Thos. Sheldon Jr. Jos. Olson, Jona Sheldon. Jos. Edwards
1722 Francis Kent, Eb. Southwell, Kent Strong, Ezra Strong. Elackim Strong
1723 John Langton. Thomas Alexander. John Bascom, Ebenezer Hunt
Wm King Jr. Jos. Bart: John Alvord 3. Joseph Edwards. Ebenezer Rose
John Kent, Samuel son of Andrew Francis, Abner Lyman, Samuel Bartlett
1724 Samuel Franch. Stuck St. Joshua Lyman. Daniel Bascom, on Plain.

Wolves. Feb. 1721. 2. Jona. King, constable cut off the ears of 3 grown wolves in presence of the selectmen. order to pay 4£ each = 12£
May 22. 1722. Jona. King brought head of a wolf to Selectmen, & Joseph Wright constable cut off both ears. order for 4£.

1723. or debts of 1722 paid in 1723. 10 bulls @ 30/. 6 boards @ from 5/ to 8/.
School house – work, boards & nails 68/. Nath. Phelps mason.
Wait still Strong & N. Curtis joiners.
Meeting house – some changes. Gates 20/3.

Poor. Widow Webb – hard things. Shoes of Dea. Sheldon.
Mary Scarl " . 1 bushel of malt 4/

Ringing bell. Thomas Alvord had 4£. Bell rope cost 2/

Highway into Mumham, south side of Mill river – laid out by Capt. Pomeroy and Judah Hutchinson. Damages allowed as follows:– James Scarl 5£
John Lyman, shoemaker 20/. John Bridgman 16/. Samuel Bartlett 14/7
Joseph Bartlett 14/7. Ebenezer Bartlett 7/4. Preserved Bartlett 7/4.
Nathaniel Alexander Jr 10/8. Samuel Kingsley 10/8. Samuel Allen
8/2, Benjamin Lyman 13/4. Samuel Marshall 13/4. Ebenr. Pomeroy 13/9
All damages 12.3.9. This was the original road through the Pastures.
20/ more was allowed to James Scarl, 1723-4. for his land.

Constable & Collector, Nathaniel Parsons. Rate 111.17.7 } Rate bill 1722-3
" " Joseph Wright – " 124.2.2 } Entered date to the treasurer date Feb 14. 1723.
Surplus of country tax, J. Wright 3.6.9
Rent of Sequestered land – 24.10.0
263.16 6. } Orders given 253.6.6 So much in 3 orders.
more debts of 1722 paid in 1723. – allowed Town Meeting Dec 20. 1722.

p 54 Mary Scarl. her brother James allowed 6£ for keeping her Jan 1. 1722 to Jan 1. 1723
meaning 21-2 & 22-3
Widow Webb. William Wait for keeping her 6£ 10/3. 1 year as in Scarl's
Steps at meeting house 7/ by Jos. Wright. Paid Dr John Lyman 25/ for carting over his land at upper gates. Dea. Ebenr Wright work at school & meeting house 84/2
Medicines of Doct. Hastings for Mary Scarl 13/3. Assessors services 69/6
Building Pascommuck bridge 66/. Collectors 20/ each.
60/ John Stoddard, representative – £23.16
Mr Solomon Stoddard, minister 100.00
Mr Thomas White, Schoolmaster 40.00. (probably pay for a year)

Highway bills amounted to 20£. 15s 10. Labor 2/6 day – much at 2/.
1722-3. 7 bulls at 30/. 3 bulls at 25/ – 3 boards at 8/. 1 board 6/. 2 boards at 5/.
Nathaniel Curtis & Waitstill Strong repaired meeting house & school house.
Nathaniel Phelps was a mason. John Pomeroy a blacksmith
Highway work or 1722 (£ s. d. 20.15.10) was made out in one bill, including blank for bridges. Plank 6/ to 7/. for 100 feet – About 165 days work performed.

Before Mr. Williams – Mr. Parsons, Schoolmaster, begun July 16. 1716
Preach 240. Mr. White do " Mar. 11. 1717-18
Perhaps Mr. Ford.

Treasurers Papers

23
1724. Constable. Jonathan Strong 111. 6. 8 } Voted Dec 23. 1723
" Samuel Lanckton 107. 9. 7 } Rate bills dated Jan 4. 1723-4
Jany order 29. 4. 0. " order 190£. 13. 2. Highway work (below) Dec 24. 11. 10. Bridge (below) Dec 5. 5. 9

Town Debts. Mr. Stoddard, minister 100£. Thos. Alvord ringing bell &c 4£
Mr. Thos. White, Schoolm. 40£. Decd. Wright, mending S. Hill house 24/
Col. John Stoddard up. 25£ (a year past S. 1724)
Widow Webb. Wm. Wait keeping her one year @ 3/ week £ 7. 16. } his mother, crapes, papers, warning &c. his sister
Mary Searl. Jas. Searl & Saml. Phelps keeping a year 7. 16

10 bulls from 30/ to 40/ each. 4 boars @ 10/. Constables 20/ each.
Running line between N. H. & Springfield 8/. Between N.H. & Westfield 8/
Mending Stocks 1/. Warning Leonard Dennet at Bartletts mill out of town 2/
Assenas services 70/. Capt. Pomeroy for treasurers services 30/
(John Stoddard 25£ for something besides 28£ above). Probably part of the same.
Work on Pascommuck bridge 1723 5£ 5. 9. 2/6 per day
Highways & bridges. Saml. Kingsley, surveyor's account made out by himself in good order 10. 18. 3 — Work 2/ & 2/6 day. Oak plank 7/. 100 feet man & team 5/ to 6/. — Noah Cook surveyor 9. 10. 1 } more 35/6
Saml. Sheldon & Josiah Parsons, surveyors — 4. 3. 6

24
1725. Accounts allowed Dec. 21. 1724.

Debts. 10 bulls. 6 boars. Running line with Hatfield. 2/6
Indian war. Candles for watch 2 lbs 1/8. Poles for Mr. Stoddard "fort" 5 loads @ 3/. Wood & poles for the watch 30/.
Thos. Alvord ringing bell &c 4£. Bellrope 8/. Pascommuck bridge 48/
Mr. Stoddard, minister 100£
Schoolmaster (40) — Mr. Samuel Allis £20 + £15 + £7 Jan 30 Mar 24 May 22
Mr. Joseph Parsons, Deputy 16. 5s.
Widow Webb — son Wm Wait keeping her a year £7. 16 — also pins, rum shoes
1754 Mary Searl — Samuel Phelps keeping her — 4. 3. 3.
Bridge at Rail-hill brook 11/ Joseph Hawley recording. Assenas pay 84/
Ebenezer Strong Jr. reimbursed Stamp Leonards poll 14/10 — he broke his arm —
Going to Hatfield after Schoolmaster 3/
Constables. James Lyman 101. 5. 10 } dated Jan 18 1724-5
John Wright 96. 19. 11 }
3 orders 226. 11. 2. Highway below
Hope Root quit chair for school house. 5/. Ebenr Pomeroy Jr tongs for do 5/6
10£ paid into "Town bank". Jona. Burt, reimbursed Jonathan Atherton's poll tax 14/10. Constables 20/ each. Treasurer 30/
Mary Baker, widow of Samuel, her taxes 16/ reimbursed on account of her indigent circumstances.
Highway work 4. 8. 6. do 2. 12. 8. Increase bank 3. 19. 7. Jona Rust 4. 1. 9
There was probably an intermission of some months in the school in the fore part of 1724. Nothing said about board of schoolmaster.
Jona Rust Surveyor 4. 1. 9. Increase bank 3. 19. 7. Somebody 4. 8. 6. do 2. 12. 8. more 19/3

25
1726

Debts. Mr. Stoddard minister 100£ — Paid only half, gave a warrant for Mr Stoddard when in April 1725. Constables
Mr Saml Allis Schoolmaster 48£
Mr Israel Chauncey for assisting Mr. Stoddard in the ministry 13£
Col. Stoddard, representative 23£. 12s. & 36/ for 9 days in April

12 Bulls from 30/ to 40/ each. Boars
Widow Webb. Wm Wait keeping her 1 year @ 3/6 week 9. 2. 0. shoes &c gown
7 days work cutting brush at Pascommuck @ 2/6. Jonjah Strong, steps at Mill 4/7
Esther King made gowns. Widow Webb 10 yds. drugget 50/.
Mr Parsons, swearing town officers 4/ — Ebenr Pomeroy, Treasurer 30/
Watts Hill Strong ringing bell &c 4£ 10s.
Decd E. Wright mending glass in Mr S. house 85/10
Nehemiah Strongs poll reimbursed 21/.
Nathl Edwards, making a foot bridge over mill river 5/
Highway work 20. 4. 4. one pound. labor 2/ & 2/6. More 10/6 & 2/0

Treasurer's papers

1726. continued. Constable Josiah Clark 162.7.8 } Jany 1725-6
Jonathan Hunt 122.14.8 }
Rent of Sequestered Land 24.10.0
309.12.4
Overplus of County Tax 24/7

In Aug. 3. 1726 Mr Israel Chauncey was paid 15£ for assisting Mr Stoddard one quarter. In May preceding he was allowed this sum. He was paid for two quarters in 1726.
Deac John Clark was paid 38/ for going to Hartford or Stratford for a minister — was gone 8 days. He had 4/ for going to Hadley twice for a minister.
Mr. Jonathan Edwards (first named) allowed 5£ Aug 29. 1726 for his travel and assistance to Mr. Stoddard in the ministry. 6 month.
Mr Chauncey had 13£ in Feb. 1726. 15£ in May 2 qr, & 15£ in Aug 3 qr — all 43£

1726/7. missing

1727/8. ~~Constables~~ Ebenezer Bartlett 218.15.4 } Dated Jan 3. 1727-8
Israel Rust 231.8.6 }
add 2 polls @ 20/3. 2.0.6

Debts to be paid. Jan. 3.
Mr Solomon Stoddard 100£
Mr. Jona. Edwards 100£
Trustees of 5000£ loan 31.16.
Mr. Williams Schoolmaster, last quarter 10.00 John Williams

Widow Webb — William Wait keeping her (a year) 9.2.0. bulls & cows
Waitstill Strong ringing bell &c £4.10s. E. Pomeroy Treasurer 40/
~~1729~~ Mr. John Nash Hadley, mending M.H. & S.H. glass 3£ 12s.
Joseph Miller, waiting on Mr. Edwards to New Haven 17 days and horse 48/ — Nath. Edwards foot bridge over mill river 5/
Cloth & shoes for widow Webb.
Waitstill Strong, reimbursed two polls Daniel Webb & Aaron Strong or Amos Strong 29/2
Mary Root (first named as pauper). Saffron for her 1/
Joseph Hawley, recording, making rates, &c.
Thomas Porter making fence across water course at Bartletts 20/
Doct. Samuel Mather allowed 13/. Feb. 1727-8
Capt Timo. Dwight, surveying 7/.
p. 52 53. Mary Scott. Deac. John Clark kept her 20 weeks for 44/. Studied March 24 1727
Mary Root. Ebenezer Strong Jr. kept her 13 weeks to Feb 28 for 6.0.0
p. 39. John Coombs. Culbert Maclane kept him in sickness 40/.
Doct. Samuel Mather "our schoolmaster". allowed 20£ April 1728.
Same " " 20£ Sept. 1728

Bridge near Hulbert's Sawmill — built 1727.
Expense £28.14.0. Labor 2/6 day — do with team 5/
Noah Cook's survey as account £3.14.9. N. Gunter's account £3.14.0. Saml Sheldons do 3.1.0
Work done mending "Drain" at Bartletts or by Bartlett Gate £4.9.0
Labor 3/. man & team 5/. Nathl Samuel Clark, surveyor's account £8.8.0 Labor 2/6.
Nathl Scott & John Wait Saml Pomeroy, Eldad Pomeroy, Ebenezer Corse on Clark's bill — probably they lived in South-st. Joseph Bartlett on same bill.

(All these constables chosen the year preceding the one under which their names are

1729. Debts. Rev S. Stoddard 100 £ } Jan. 7. 1728-9. Constables Jona. Rust
Rev J. Edwards 100 £ } Wm. Hannum
School 45 £ } (Probably Dr. Mather

Waitstill Strong, ringing bell &c 4. 10 Bears 15/ Bulls 30/ to 40/ Constables 20/ each
Poor. Noah Clark, coffin for James Scarl 7/. Benj. Root digging James Scarl's grave 5/
James Scarl died Nov. 5. 1728. Was not able to do any thing except sickness 10/.
Widow Webb. Wm Wait keeping her a year 10 £ 8 s. 9 pr mum for her 2/
Serg. Samuel Clapp, waiting on Mr. Edwards to Boston 60/
Poor. Mary Root. Jos. Wright keeping her 3 weeks 18/. Ebenr. Alvord 1 week 6/
Samel. Sheldon, carrying Mary Root to Windsor & home, & expenses 68/6
Jona Parsons, mending Bier 4/ | Jos. Alvord weaving for Mary Root 7/.
Widow Southwell, her house to keep school in 10/.
Ebenr. Bartlett, fencing water course 20/ Jos Hawley recording 13/4
Assessors meeting rates &c 83/- Capt Pomeroy, Treasurer 40/-
Gamaliel Ward - bind hem
Jonathan Ashley general order was 166. 16. Wm. Hannum do. 166. 13. 7.
The amount of tax not found. Schoolmaster not found.

1730. List of Debts Jan. 1. 1729-30. Rev. J. Edwards 100 £
Doct. S. Mather for encouragement to settle in town 100 £
For the school 45 £ due to Doct. Mather.
Poor. Wid. Webb. Wm Wait keeping her a year 10 £ 8. Hez. Wright shoes for her 7/6
Tow cloth for her 8/9. Apron 5/6. linn cloth do 8/9. 3 yds d nugget 21/.
Deac. E. Wright mending meeting house & school house glass 27/4
Running lines between N.H. & Westfield & Springfield 22/-
Work at Pascommuck bridge, clearing away trees &c 18/.
Work & Nails at meeting house 11/8.
Maj. E. Pomeroy. fastenings for meeting house windows 7/6
Waitstill Strong, ringing bell &c 5 £.
Waiting on Mr Edwards! Deac John Clark going to New Haven to wait upon Mr E. 48/. Phinehas King do. do. 48/.
Mr Joseph Parsons, Esq. dead - his heirs for swearing town officers & care of meadow gate 7/6.
Nathaniel Edwards for foot bridge over Mill river 5/.
Ebenr. Bartlett for fence across water course 0. 0. 0. [illegible]
Joseph Bartlett was paid for a "Gate over Manhan river."
Jonathan Graves Jr. lost his house by Fire. Taxes 37/ remitted in April 1730 on account of this loss.
Sept 1730 Doct. Saml Mather had 30 £ for teaching school, & 15 £ in Feb. 1730 preceding
Feb 1730 Capt. Timo. Dwight for surveying Mr Edwards lands & chainmen 28/.
Lt John Lyman work on road to the Falls 21/.
Ebenr Close " on road to Westfield 5/.
Waitstill Strong, for "Extraordinary service in clearing the snow out of the meeting house" 10/.
Maj. Pomeroy. bringing Mr Stoddards "funeral sermon books" from Boston 6/
Constables — John Lyman Jr
John Alvord

Widow Scarl had 40/ allowed 1729 Jan. and 40/ 1730 Jany. for a bull. widow Jany.
Jona Parsons, mending bill 6. 2. 0. Ebenr Bartlett do. 2. 1. 4. 7
Benj. Lyman, surveyors bill, 2. 17. 9 has South st people including Francis Keet and Josiah Strong & Thos. Porter. Has not 2 precinct people. work only 2/ day.
Jona. Hunt surveyor. 3. 1. 0 Labor at 3/ day.
Feb 1730. Benj. Lyman another bill 1. 13. 3. Lay. N. Scarl.
1729 Work done at Pascommuck bridge 5. 13. 2 Labor 3/6 day — names Rebud Danks Saml James, Daniel Well, Elisha Scarl, Daniel Alexander, Widow Langton,

Treasurer's papers.

1731. missing. [It is stated page 41. that Mr Edwards had 100 £ added to his salary Dec 1730. making it 200 £ Was this so?

1732. Town debts all that remains – that is the expenses of 1731.

Mr Edwards minister ——— 100 £ } This sum to be the
" "Addition to his salary for this year" 40 £ } first advance. Vote for it Dec 1731.
Doct. Mallett, Schoolmaster — 50.
Bulls 40/. boars 20/
Waitstill Strong ringing bell 5 £

Poor. Widow Webb. Wm. Wait keeping his mother a year 1731 & 5/. £ 13.0.0. Dupl. 24/
John Combs. Medicines of Doct Mallett 12/. duffil of Jos Hawley 18/
Ebenr. Bartlett, fencing across Mill river 20/
Noah Clark, for a foot bridge over Mill river 30/
Dea E. Wright. mending meeting house & school house glass 62/8
5 Assessors, making rates to £ 6. 8.0
Mr. Edwards had use of 1/4 of sequestered land for 1731, for which he paid £ 9.10.0
Constables, for this year an town leans back.

Prices of Highway Work – by vote Dec 1733 – for Summer – Man 3/6 – Fall 3/
Man & Team do — 7/ ——— do 6/
Do. Dec 1747. — 9/ for summer, 8/ for fall after Michaelmas

Paupers. Benjn Chilson, on opposite page.
County Court ordered Bernard B. & wife now of N.H. to be sent to House of Correction at S.fd Jan. 1742. Expense not stated
p 101. Bernard Bartlett & wife. Expenses in carrying them to Springfield Jail
Not 1.30c] in 1742 was 5 £. 4 men, 4 horses, 2 Days.
He died 1759. In 1762. the man was paid for carrying off his widow

James Porter. Nov. 1752 Jona. Strong allowed for boarding Porter 12 week & 3/4. Died 1765.
1772 Pliny Pomeroy kept him 22 weeks & 5/. 1773. Pliny P. for supporting do. £ 11. 14. 7
Doct Mallett bill 1772 small.

Sylvine Dupee, supported by Town – supplies furnished 1760. He was a Frenchman – probably
p 101. protected 1760. from Acadie. He & family lived 1760 in house of Seth Clapp's heirs – town paid 7/6 for 6 mo.
In June 1762. Order to pay Mrs. Sylvine Dupee 5 £ 8. 6. for the supply agreed to be made
him till July 1. In March 1764 paid him 7. 6. 0. for allowance to March 1. In June 1763 paid 54/ for a yr.
Jonas Clark Jr. 15/. for rent of the house for Dupee 2d year ending Oct 1762. He wrote his name Silvain Dupuis
Paid 8 £ for him 1760 & 10 £ 16 in 1761.

Widow McKane, pauper. (name Elizabeth.)
1743 & 4. Noah Parsons kept her 35 weeks & 17/. £ 29.15.0 – next bill 11.5.0
" Doct Mallett's account £ 7.12.0. Apron 19/ Geo. Clark shoes 15/
" Hez. Wright 5 yds Cloth 31/6.
1746 Dr Samuel Clapp kept her 52 weeks & 8/ £ 20.16.0. Sarah Parsons gown for McKane £ 6
do — taking care of her in sickness 2.1.0
1748. Dr do — kept her 52 weeks & 15/. £ 39.0.0
1750 & 51 — do. — kept her 52 weeks & 14/ 36.8.0. year ended March 11.
1751 Nov. do. allowed 1/10½ (14/ O.T.) lawful a week for boarding her the current year.
1752 Nov — do — same — 1/10½ (14/ O.T.) equal to 14/ O.T. 1753. Nov. same.
1754 Dec. do same 1/10½. or 4. 17. 3 a year. 1755 Dec. S. Clapp allowed 2/. a week
1756. Dec do — 2/. 1757 S. Clapp still kept her, 1758 he kept her at 2/. 1759 kept her
1760 Ebenr Clapp to board her 33 weeks & 3/. Tending her during last sickness 13/.
She died Oct 16. 1760.
Samr. Clemson digging grave 2/5

1757. Dec. Sarah Alford on the town; pay for keeping her. She died March 2. 1758.
1758 March. Her brother Ebenezer Alford was allowed for boarding & nursing before her death, last winter

1758 Oct. Ruth Conner on the town; those who have kept her to receive 3/4 per week.
1761 Samuel Alexander paid for his board 8 £

Highway work in 2d Precinct 1741. Judah Hutchinson; Joseph King; Ebenr Kingsley, Jona. Bascom, Nathan Lyman, Phins. King, Ebenezer Hanmer, Selah Clark, Waitstill Strong, Thomas Porter, Moses Wright, Stephen Sheldon, John Wait, Nathl Searl, Ezra Strong, Caleb Pomeroy, Eldad Pomeroy, Elisha Pomeroy, Israel Sheldon, Ebenr Corse, Ebenr French, Roger Clapp, 4/ & 3/ per day. Judah Hutchinson, Surveyor. Work done £10.1.0

"Carting Poles", much of this done in the surveyors bills.

Debts 1755. Mr. Hooker 91.13.4 salary; Grammar school 34.13.4
Widow Maclane — Samuel Clapp kept her 5.4.0. English Schools 9.0.0
Building bridge at Hulbert's Mill 11.6.4. School money to 2d precinct 2.13.4
New School house 84.10.5. Repairing Pascommuck bridge 8.3.9
Chilson, pauper — Medicines &c 42/7. 9 bulls @ 20/. 7 boars @ 4/
Sexton, Saul Alvord, — 3.13.4, Constables 40/each. Treasurer 32/
Boarding Mr. Ely, schoolmaster 15 weeks @ 4/ by Ed. Pomeroy
Doct. Mather's bill — Visits 8, bleeding 8, much medicine
The School House built in 1755 was of brick — the expenses were for carting stone 1/4 a load; carting timber; laying stone, laying brick, making mortar. Martin Phelps laid brick @ 4/ a day. Common labores had 1/8 to 2/. Some stone were carted from beyond Broughtons meadow. Carting brick, boards, slitwork, rafters, Lime,
Brick cost 16/ m at kiln, 3 gallons rum @ 4/8, 7m shingles @ 14/8
Nails, 150 lights of glass 5 by 7, 30/ — carting lime 26/8 load, lath
Jos. Bascom worked in wood, made a table for school 48/ — long bench for meeting house 70/ — Whole account as above 84.10.5
Joseph Hawley's bill for making rates &c charge 4/ per day.
Benjah Chilson above died May 24, 1755. Attendance in sickness cost 4/6
a sheet to bury in 2/. coffin 5/4, grave 2/
Repairing bridge over Manhan river 33/4.
Dan. Sheldon made spike, hooks & hinges for school house.
Work at Pascommuck bridge was 1/8 per day. Samuel Elmer & Nathl Howard worked there. Work at Hulbert's mill bridge was 1/8 per day. 1/8 & 2/

2d Precinct 1734. Highway work done by N. Searls, E. Kingsley, Ph. King, Samuel Danks, J. Hutchinson, Stephen Root, Joseph Clark, Elias Root, Jona. Clark, J. Bascom, Ezra Strong, N. Lyman, E. French, E. Corse, W. Strong, J. Wait — and some in old precinct. Labor 3/6
1732 Dec. Voted to lay out a highway to the new town over the branch of Manhan river near Pomeroy's meadow, to accommodate the new settlement.
1754. School house voted in 2d Precinct, also bridge over Manhan near Saml Danks.
Tavern bills 1743. Joseph Lyman, expense of Com. about mead. fence 19/
" " " Selectmen's expenses 23/
Writing & recording about meadow fence 1744. 56/. Laying out £23.3 = 8/ a day
Tavern bill 1744. Assessors expenses at Lyman's 32/ & 14/9.
School House in 2d P. was built 1751. Acct audited Nov. 1751.
2d Precinct made into the District of Southampton 1752 or 1753.
£2.13.4 a year of the school money allowed them several years
Bridge in 2d P. across river near Grist mill built in 1750 — hands allowed 10/ per day O.T.
" " do over Saml Danks, voted May 1751. Acc'nded Nov 1751
Brick school house — above. In Dec. 1752, the vote for a new school house was negatived by a majority of 3. In March 1755 town voted to build a school house large enough for grammar scholars, & writing & reading scholars. In May voted to build with brick, 18 by 36 feet with 2 rooms — chimney in middle — to be set near the old house. The old house to be disposed of.
Expense omit 1755 £84.10.5. Labor at 7/ a day. Hand & team 14/

Schoolmasters. In May 1747. Capt. Moses Lyman was allowed £14.7.0 O.T for boarding Mr Taylor "our late schoolmaster": probably 6 mo. board.

In 1743, When the town first voted to have 2 schools in the "remote parts" of the town, they meant the Plain and over Mill river. They ordered that these 2 schools should be kept 4 months each in the winter, & they allowed the teachers 15£ each. Samuel Edwards Jr kept in South street and James Lyman on Plain.

In 1747 Dec. 40£ voted for out schools — 30£ several years before. Afterwards, they included in the "extreme" or "remote" parts of the town, a school at Pascommuck, a school at Bartlett's mill, and a school in the 2d Precinct — 5 out schools named Dec 1748 as above.

In March 1747. Mr Enoch Lyman was paid 14£; Saml Edwards Jr 11£ and Benjamin Lyman 5£: the two latter & perhaps the former, for keeping school in the extreme parts of the town the winter past.

In August 1747 Eleazer King was paid 12£ for keeping school 6 weeks.

In Feb. 1746-7 do — do — — — 4. 14.0 for do — 16 days.

In 1748. — Elisha Alvord kept school; 13£.10s paid him in 1749.

In 1748 Eleazer King " " ; 30£ paid him May 1749

In 1748-9 Samuel Edwards " " "over the river" — in the winter 80£ paid to him in 1749 May.

In 1749 July. Mr. Solomon Mead had 64£.10s for keeping school "1 quarter of the year" At the rate £21.10 per month, or £258.0.0 per annum

In 1748-9. The remote districts seem to have had £154.10.0

In 1749 Dec. Pomeroy 40/ "a gratuity to Saml for a schoolmaster"

In 1749 Aug. Jona. Clapp was allowed 9.16.8 for boarding Elisha Alvord schoolmaster 2⅓ months.

In 1748-9. Abraham Elgar kept the school at the farms 4 mo. in the winter at 7£ per month

Saml James allowed 6£ for boarding him.

In 1748-9 Enoch Lyman kept school (on the Plain?) from the middle of Decr to the first of April 3½ months. He had for it Aug. 1749. 35£.

Mr John Vanhorn had 45£ for keeping school a quarter of a year ending Jany 5. 1749. Equal to 180£ year

Mr. Vanhorn 80/10. for keeping Grammar school 2 mo. July 18. 1751 to Sept 18. 1751
Capital — Moses Lyman for boarding him 7£ 13.4

Mr. Nicholas Street, £5.6. lawful for do 3 mo. commencing Oct. 1751.

Obadiah, son of Saml James kept school at the farms or Pascommuck from Dec 24 1750 March 25. 1751 — 3 months — 57/5 paid him lawful.

Ebenr Kingsley kept School in 2d Precinct 2 mo. 1750-51. Rec^d 64/. lawful.

Saml Edwards " " in "body of the town" 18 days in March 1751. Rec^d 22/.

do do " " 3 months — had 4.16.0 lawful for it March 1751

Saml Pomeroy " " at Bartlett's mill 6 weeks in winter of 1750-51 — paid him 40/.

The first vote to have schools "in remote parts of the town" was Nov. 1743. See above. The same vote for Pascommuck, Dec. 1744 and Dec. 1745 and Dec. 1746. In Dec. 1744, voted to raise 130£ for schools; 30£ of it for schools on Plain & over Mill river; 100£ & rent of sequestered land for grammer school. In Dec 1747 Voted 40£ for schools in distant parts of the town. Extensions of Schools. In Dec 1748, Voted to have schools on Plain, over Mill river, at New Precinct, Pascommuck and Bartlett's Mill.

1752 Dec. Mr Street had an usher to assist him, both in one room. The town voted that the usher should teach in a separate house. Saml Judd's house was hired. Usher to keep till April.

1753. Nov. Grammar Schoolmaster, Mr Street besides him to be hired as before for 6 mo. House to be got. 4£ voted for Pascommuck school.

1754 Dec. Seth Pomeroy allowed 4/ a week for boarding Moses Munson 26 weeks
" " 38/4 for his son Seth keeping school last fall
5£ voted for English school in body of town; and 3£ for Farms, this winter.

1753 Dec. 5£ voted for English school in body of town; 4£ for extreme parts.

1756 Dec. 6£ voted for schools in extreme parts

1757 Dec. Jona. Burt to be employed in reading school this winter @ 21/4 per month.
5£ voted for schools at farms & extreme parts

Winter of 1755-6. Noah Clark Jr kept school at the Farms — allowed March 1756 57/4
Eleazer Jones 7£ for schooling 2 children in past

Old Tenor &c. March 6. 1746-7. Saml Mather, Jos Hawley & Ebenr. Hunt, reported to the treasurer how he should receive money that was let out 2 years before & how he should do the ensuing year. They state that

in 1745, 33/2 "in bills of the old tenor" was equal in value to an ounce of silver or £4. 19. 6 in said bills was equal to 20 shillings lawful money.

and in 1746, 41/5 in bills of the old tenor was equal in value to an ounce of silver or £6. 4. 3 in said bills was equal to 20/ or one pound of lawful money.

They say that money let out from this time to Nov. next should be let out at 41/5 pr oz.

In July 1747. Town voted that treasurer should charge 8 per cent interest on money due to the town; 6 for interest, and 2 per cent for depreciating for last year & this year. May 1748, Similar vote.

In 1751 Voted to take only 6 per cent.

In May 1745 silver money was 30/. per oz. those who owed the town to pay at that rate. This probably had reference to 1744.

In 1747 on county records mention is made of bills of new tenor, old tenor, and last emission. also bills of the middle tenor. There were lawsuits in regard to money — Debtors wishing to pay the nominal sum only in bills; & creditors insisting on silver equivalent to the ~~specie~~ value of bills when the debt was contracted.
"Middle & new tenor issued before 1741" mentioned 1747

1743 May 13. Old tenor is called 4/ for one lawful
1739 Jany. Old tenor is called 3/ for one lawful

Leasing sequestered Land. Thes always made a tavern bill

In March 1748-9. Jos. Lyman had 62/. for drink and entertainment for the committee. In 1750-51. Jos. Lyman's bill was 49/. for the committee
In 1766. Wm. Lyman allowed 12/. for expenses at letting sequestered land.
In 1763 " " " 5/10

m 11. p. 225 Tavern Bills 1762 March. Wm Lyman charged committee of Jos. Hawley & others 5 mugs "philip" @ 10d & pt wine by the glass 6/4
In Dec 1762. Shine to 3 mugs philip @ 10d — 10 dinners to selectmen @ 10d
In March 1775. Jemima Lyman for 7 mugs Philip at vendue of sequestered Lands @ 8 £ 4/8

May. Ebenr Pomeroy to Henry Laughton of Boston, June 7. 1736 —

	£	
Making camblet coat & jacket 75/. 12 yds Camblet @ 15/	9.	12. 15. 0
6½ yds shallow @ 12/ 78/. Linen for body lining 16/		4. 14. 0
Silk, buckram, thread @ 24/. mohair 10/		1. 14. 0
4 doz. Mohair coat Buttons @ 7/ - 28/. 2 doz Vest do @ 2/. 4/		1. 12
(A private affair.) Received in full July 7 1736. "Hon. E. P. Esq."		2. 20. 15. 0

"illen in his majesties service the last year" viz 1746. In August 1747. orders were given releasing the men who were in service the year before from their province ~~taxes~~ taxes — poll tax only remitted

names. Orlando Bridgman, Elisha Hawley, & Wm. Lyman, Caleb Strong, Thomas Starr, Gideon Parsons, & Samuel Clapp Samuel Clark, William Wait, Abraham Miller, Samuel James Capt. Roger Clapp, Ens. John Clapp, Edward Coats, Preserved Bartlett, Waitstill Strong, Robert Danks. 17.

The province poll tax was 6/8¾. in all £5.13.8¾. This seems to be lawful, and the order is for 22£ 14.9 Old tenor, or 4 times the above sum.

There were nine other men not named; the sum 6/8¾ multiplied by 9 is £3.0.2¼; this is again multiplied by 4 making £12.0.9. and this the order is given and called old tenor.

The 17 men were on Josiah Pomeroys tax-bill; the 9 on Gad Lymans.

1745 May. Town received of Jos. Bartlett £23.9.4. lawful for rent of school land for some years, it costs 24/9., being the "chancery" of the bond sued.

Fencing Burying Ground 1748. Committee {Ebenr Clark, Danl Pomeroy and Joseph Allen

		£	
285 loads of stone at 8/	—	114.00.0	
78 days work laying stone at 12/		46.16.0	Vote for fence Dec 24. 1747
18 (most) " by masters	— 16/	14.8.6	
moving stone	—	0 10.0	
		£175.9.6.	

1774 March. Voted to repair the wall, & to have trees set out around the yard.
1775. Order about trees renewed.
1785. Horse Block & Gate & posts to hang horses voted. £4-7

Smutty Corn. In 1750, the proprietors of the meadow paid 26 persons £30.13.6. for something regarding smutty corn.

Pascommuck School house built 1772. {Town paid £14.1.9
Labor 1/6 day. Ebenezer Clark 2/6 day. {Others paid 7.1.9

George Clapp removed from Scituate to Northampton 1769. Was taxed in Scituate 1769

Preaching. Lp 41. 46. 71. 47.

In 1749. Mr. Barber preached one first day of Sabbath in July. He received for it 10£ (26/8 O.T. perhaps less in 1749)

In 1748-9. Mr. Edwards salary & wood came 104£ 11. 13. 14

1750 & 1751.

Mr. Edwards year. it appears ended May 1. In March 1751, he was allowed £251. 14. 6. for preaching from May 1. 1750 to his dismission June 22. 1750 and for 12 sabbaths preaching since his dismission. O.T.

Same time, allowed Rev. J. Judd 10£ for one sabbath preaching. O.T. (26/8 &c.

Mr. Pierce of Hadley preached for Northampton 10 sabbaths between July 22. 1750 & Feb 18. 1751. viz. July 22 at Amherst, Aug 5 at Hatfield, Oct 21 & 28 at N.H. Nov 11. & 25 at N.H. Nov 18 at Sunderland, Dec 2, 9 and Feb 17 at N.H. Precinct paid him 66£ O.T. bills of credit for 10 Sabbaths (£6. 12 each sabbath O.T. or 17/7 lawful money

Mr. Daniel Farrand, preached 18 sabbaths between Oct 1. 1751 & Feb 15. 1752 Paid him 21. 12s. 0. lawful or 24/ shillings a sabbath.

Mr. John McKinstry preached 12 sabbaths previous to June 17. 1751 Paid him 84£ O.T. or 7£ a sabbath. [18/8 lawful

Mr. Daniel Farrand previous to above, & before Sept 16. 1751. preached 12 sabbaths & received 15£ 12. 0; or 26/ lawful each sabbath (Series in Canaan cor

Mr. Brock of Springfield 1 Sabbath 1751. Paid Mr. Hills who preached for Mr B 7£ old tenor. (18/8 lawful

Mr Benj. Dickinson, Hadley 56/ lawful money for preaching before July 9. 1751 In Feb 1749/50 Maj. Lyman (of Deerfield) was paid 40/ for writing for precinct. [Probably 3 at 18/8

O.T.

Account rendered Jany 1751. (or later Feb 11.) of expenses of preaching seeking a candidate &c

Capt. Jona. Hunt. horse to Rutland 45/. going to Deerfield to st. for Mr Ashley 48/
Noah Clark, making bier 30/ - Maj. Hawley recording precinct votes 27/
Gad Lyman, going after Mr. Frink* 13. 13. 0. (must att. him twice)
Josiah Pomeroy " to Association at Sp. 4. 7. 0 "Sp. Mountain"
Dea. Ebenr. Pomeroys, account 45. 16. 9, viz for himself and horse several Journies - spent 23 days. &c.
Deas. John Clark horse to Rutland for Mr Frink 2. 5. 0 - Warning Ds. meeting 6/
Ebenr Hunt " " do do 2. 5. 0
Dea. Noah Cook 3½ days after ministers 21/ - 2. 9. 0 & charges 11/.
& Ebenr Clark, 1½ " do 21/. charges 5/6 - 1. 6. 6 & keeping Mr Parsons 21/6
Ebenr Hunt going to Deerfield after Mr Dickinson - 3. 2. 0 to supply Mr Ashleys pulpit
Maj. Seth Pomeroys account 3. 13. 0
Capt. Noah Wright, riding after Mr Pitkin and neigh- 17. 16. 1 - boring ministers
Cornet John Hunt, horse to Milford 5. 0. 0 went to Hatfield after Mr Pitkin
& Ebenr. Clark, his son going home with Mr Frink 6. 7. 2 3 days & charges
Josiah Pomeroy, notifying Mr Billing of fast put off a week 2. 0. 0 & keeping Mr Ashley 2 nights
Ezra Clark, ferrying (for precinct) 2. 6. 6
do do horse to carry home Mr Frink 2. 11. 0 & horse to Hunting Hills
Capt. Noah Wright going to York 18 days 18/ 16. 4. 0
Maj. Seth Pomeroy for ministers charges 21. 13. 0, viz keeping Mr Frink from Dec 15. 1750 to Feb 7. 1751. keeping Mr Ashley of D. and Mr. A. of Sund. over Sabbaths
kept Mr. Pierce's horse 1 day, Mr Judd over Sabbath Feb 10.
Feb 20. Fast Day - kept 5 ministers, - Woodbridge, Billing, Williams, Parsons & Woodbridge 1/ 4
Capt. Noah Wright & horse 4 days going to Hunting Hills 3. 5. 0
" Roger Clapp, going twice to New Town (S. H.?) 2. 5. 0 . Capt J. & Ds. Clark 8/
Mr Pierce 10 sabbaths above 66. 00
261. 07. 6 including sweeping & ringing in Dea. Sheldons bill

Later accounts. Order dated Oct 1751

To Mr. McKinstry 9. 16. 0. for preaching. lawful. (perhaps 10½ Sabbaths 18/8
Capt. Noah Wright, time & expenses in going to the Jerseys for Mr. Farrand last Spring £5. 10. 8. lawful
Dea. Ebenr Pomeroy 0. 14. 11 expenses in going to Milford to wait on Mr. Farrand
Mr Benj. Dickinson, preaching 2. 16. 0. perhaps same as above
Mr Hobby 1 sabbath 1. 6. 8 { Seth Pomeroy towards pay for Weathercock
{ Mr. Joseph Pierce 1. 17. 4 { which he advanced. 10£ 13. 0 lawful.
{ for 1½ & 2 Sabbaths in March 1751 (18/8 a Sabbath.

✓ John Frink of Rutland was physician 1763 - perhaps father of above

Treasurer's papers

Mounts & Fortifications, erected 1746. Expenses. £

Moses & Ebenr. Clark Jr.	Wood for the Court a guard.		7. 0. 6
Increase Clark, Committeeman	his account of expenses		15. 19. 0
Col John Stoddard	—	his account for footing	9. 13. 0
William Phelps & Jona Rust	"	"	14. 5. 0
Elisha Pomeroy	"	"	2. 15. 6
Lt Noah Wright	committeeman	" "	31. 13. 9
Capt. Roger Clapp	do	" "	30. 4. 3
Dcr. Noah Cook	do	" "	103. 14. 4
Increase Clark	do	" "	15. 19. 00
Capt. Preserved Clapp	do	" "	47. 7. 0
Capt Roger Clapp	do	" "	18. 12. 6
Sergt. Josiah Pomeroy	do	" "	10. 4. 0
Sergt. Waitstill Strong	do	" "	6. 10. 0
Ebenezer Miller & Jos. Allens		" "	14. 6. 3
Joseph Bartlett		"	footing at his house 14. 0. 0
Samuel Janes		"	footing at his house 3. 18. 2
Maj. Seth Pomeroy		"	Work for footing 10. 12. 9
			£ 356. 15. 0

Addition.

Mark Warner 1 day at Col. Stoddards fort 8/. Capt. Baker 1 day do. 8/.	0. 16. 0
Ebenezer Burt 2 days at fort about Col. Stoddards house 16/.	0. 16. 0.
Roger Clapp, for wood the watch burnt at Jona Strong, Jrs.	0. 15. 0.

Roger Clapps "Account of the timber & work for the fortification about my house" Dated Dec. 8. 1746

My self 4 oak posts 15 feet long. 4 beams 28 feet long. 2 floor sills 26 feet long.	6. 2. 0
6 Hands 6 plans. 1 stable sill, 1 stable plate. 7 round sticks length of mount	1. 8. 0
Others — 8 great sawed pieces of timber 46/. 7 sticks of round timber 14/	2. 14. 0
4 loads of poles @ 14/. 2 beams 17 feet long 30/.	6. 18. 0
31 days work @ 8/. (2 men @ 7/. 2 men @ 10/)	12. 12. 6
135 feet 1¼ inch board @ 1½/ 100 — 4/ more	1. 9. 9
	30. 4. 3

Timothy Clark worked 1 day.

Increase Clark. "Account of the work & materials of the mount built at the end of the town by Mr. Hunts".

Timber 5£. 9. 0. Plank 90 feet 16/. 100 Nails 5/	6. 10. 0
4 days work @ 9/. 36/. 3 do @ 7/. 21/. 16½ do @ 8/ 6. 12. 0.	9. 9. 0
	15. 19. 0.

Work by hands in New Boston &c. Aaron Baker one.

			£
1749.	Allowed Moses Clark for his house room & wood for Court's guard		1. 10. 0.
1744.	do William Phelps	do — do — do	1. 10. 0

Mounts to 1746. — Explanation of accounts.

Moses Clark's account "of the wood burnt at my house by the soldiers that kept the court of guard there last winter. 4½ loads and cutting & carrying £3.16.6. Dated April 21. 1746.

Col. Stoddards account for work done at Col Stoddards Fort".
16 days work @ 7/. £5.12.0. Load of timber 14/. 2 loads boards & plank, fetching 10/. Boarding & spiking the fort 7 days work 49/. Load of poles 8/. all 9.13.0 Nath. Phelps Jr & Caleb Sheldon did the spiking & other work.

Ebenr. Miller & Joseph Allen, "committee men", built the fort upper part of King-street. Whole expense 14£ 06. 3. Timber, plank, board (100 nails,) and 16 or 18 days work @ 8/. about ½ labor & ½ timber &c. men employed lived in King-street & on plain.

Elisha Pomeroy £2. 5. 6 for work done to Mr Edwards' fort.
0.10.0. for " " to Capt. Clapp's fort.

Samuel Janes — "account of repairing Pascommuck mount of fort", 1746. £3.18. 2. Hooks, eyes, 10d nails, "steapl," 170 feet boards. 6 days work by Pascommuck men @ 7/. — same

Maj. Seth Pomeroy — 500, 10d nails & 1000 spikes, 37/. hooks, hinges, nails & spikes 50/. hooks, hinges, nails & spikes 106/6. nails 18/6 — all for forts — 10.12.9

Joseph Bartlett "account of the two mounts built at Lt. Bartlett's house".
17 days work @ 8/ — 6.16.0. Men — Stephen Wright, Jo Bartlett, Benj. Lyman, Jona. Wait, Caleb Pomeroy, Joshua Pomeroy, Simeon Pomeroy, Jona. Clapp, Joseph Wright Jr, Titus Wright. Team 6/. 600 feet plank at 14/ 96/ 300 feet plank @ 14/. 42/. All 14.0.0.

William Phelps & Jona. Rust account of work at mount at Mark Warners.
23¾ days work @ 8/. £9.18.0. Noah Clark charged 10/ others 8/.
Timber, boards & plank 4.7.0. Total 14.5.0.

Josiah Pomeroy, "account of work done at Lieut. Parsons' Mount"
17½ days work @ 8/ £7.00.0. Timber 10/. 14/ & 12/ — 1.16.0 — Timber brought from Parsons' Pasture. Included timber for Mr. Edwards fort 14/ & 14/ £1. 8. 0. All 10.4.0.

Waitstill Strong "account of timber sent to Mr. Edwards' Fort."
5 loads of timber @ 14/ = 3.10.0. 500 feet boards for Col. Stoddards fort 60/
total 6.10.0

Capt. Preserved Clapp. Account of work done at Preserved Clapp's and Joseph Lymans for defence against the enemy."

70½ days work, most at 8/. some at 7/ & carpenter at 10/ —	£ 28. 8. 0
6⅔ loads of timber carting it at 12/	4. 0. 0
4 beams 26 feet long, and 2 plates	4. 0. 0
1640 feet boards	7. 13. 0
fetching 6 load poles 42/. carting sand & some timber 24/.	3. 6. 0
	47. 7. 0.

Capt Roger Clapp. Account of work done & timber at the "watch box" over the river. — John Clapp, carpenter, 2½ days @ 10/ — 1.5.0.

27½ days work @ 8/	11.0.0
Timber 3.13.6. Boards 1.14.0. Team 16/ 4/ (336 feet)	6.7.6
	£18 12.6.

men lived in South street including Selah Clark, Aaron Clapp,

Lt Noah Wright. "Account of the charge of the mounts at Sergt Jos. Wright's."

7 days work @ 9/ — 63/. 6 days in summer @ 8/. 48/	5.13.0
24½ days work in the winter @ 6/6	7.19.3
903 feet boards 4.0.6 — 150 feet plank 22/6.	5.3.0
Timber £8.1.0 — 100 Nails 7/6 6/ —	8.14.6
	27.9.9
Poles for Mr. Edwards	
~~14 loads~~ 28/. man & team 4 days @ 14/. 56/	4.4.0
	31.13.9

Mounts continued 1746.

Noah Cook. "Account of Work done at Mr. Edwards's Fort"

28 loads Poles @ 14/		19.12.0
255 feet plank		1.17.0
930 " boards		4.13.0
220 " slitwork		1.10.6
2 sett, hooks, eyes & Teams	12/10	" 12/10
40½ days work @ 7/.		14.3.6
12 days work @ 9/		5.8.0
		47.16.10

Same. Work done at Ebenezer Stoddards Fort

23 loads poles most at 8/		£8.16.0
Amos Loomis 7 days @ 12/		4 4.0
43½ days work @ 8/		17.8.0 Samuel Burt worked 4 days.
170 feet plank		1.6.0
625 " boards @		3.0.6
		34 14.6

Same. "Work done at Increase Clerks Mounts".

4 days work @ 10/	2.0.0
18½ " " @ 8/	7.8.0
Timber	3.16.0
Plank, pine log, ~~board~~ & slitwork	2.01.0
440 feet boards	2.4.
	10.0
	17.19.0

At some of above places.

Work 50/. Load of poles 14/	3. 4.0
	£103.14.4 Total of Noah Cook's accounts.

Voted June 1749. to demolish forts & fortifications & sell the materials.

The Timber of the forts & mounts was sold in 1749, by Ebenr. Clark, Josiah Parsons, Benj. Alvord: viz

To Mr. Edwards 6.18.0; John Baker 2.10.0; Seth Pomeroy 6.2.0 = 15.10.0
John Baker p 4.0.0; Elisha Parsons 3.10.0; Elphaz Clapp 1.10.0 = 9.0.0
Jos. Lyman 1.8.0; Seth Clapp 3.15.0; Asahel Clapp 3.15.0 = 8.18.0
Doct Porter 0.15.0; Noah Wright 6.0.0; Aaron Wright 3.6.0 = 10.1.0
Samuel Clark 5.0.0; Kingsley 5.0; Benj. Alvord 3.0.0 = 8.5.0
Joseph Brooks 4.16.0; Asa Wright 3.00; Mr Hawley 50/. Jos. Clark 2/ = 18.06.0
£63.0.0

The order about fortifications Dec. 20, 1745. Voted to make mounts & flankers. Each squadron to fortify as they chose, at their own expense. The squadrons were 3 south side of Mill river, 2 on the Plain, 1 from Deac. E. Pomeroy & John Bigelow to the widow of Ebenr. Alvord & widow of Nathan. Parsons (nobody lived on the corner of market street) 1 all the rest of street below Widow Alvord to Noah Strong, 1 from meadow gate to Benj. Barnetts, 1 from Wm. Judd's & Geo. Hendersons to Moses Lymans, and to include Caleb Strong & Moses Wright, 1 from Saul Alvords & Edward Bakers to Elisha Pomeroy's & Zerijah Strongs including Ebenr Hunt, 1 from Israel Rusts to Samuel Marshalls & Josiah Clarks, including Increase Clark & Ella. Pomeroy, 1 from widow Sarah Clarks & Dr Jona. Hunts to Ebenezer Clark & Moses Clark, 1 from John Alvords to Mark Warners, including widow Miller (on Lymans Lane) 1 from Hope Rowls to Samuel Allens, taking in Dr Benj. Sheldon & Ebenr. Rentfield on other street, 1 from Jos. Allens to Dr John Miller, taking in Clark street from John Strongs & Samuel Elersons to Hannah Clarks. Josiah Parsons chose to be by himself. It seems that nothing was done under this vote.

In May 14. 1746. Voted to build mounts or places to watch & ward in — one in the street near Eliakim Clark's house (south st) — (committee Roger Clapp & John Clark. One in the street near Moses Clark's house — (committee Jona. Hunt, Increase Clark

next page

"Great Bridge over Mill river". This was rebuilt in 1750 and 218£ 7s. 9d were expended C.T. — Vot 100 lawful

Fetching the timber 42 loads — 36 loads @ 36/ — £64. 16
" " @ 32/. — 11. 14.
Drawing out old timber — 6. 15
77. 5. 0

Work
Masters, Reuben Wright, S. Marshall, Elnathan Wright 9½ days @ 27/ — 12. 16. 6
Others, 114 days work @ 15/. — 85. 6. 0
In short days 5 days @ 11s/ — 3. 15. 0
" 8 " @ 12/ — 4. 16
Men with teams, drawing timber &c — 4. 7. 0
Rum of Cornet John Hunt — 1. 14. 3
1446 feet of plank — at 40/ 100, & some at 35/ — 27. 10. 6
140. 5. 3
Add — 7. 17. 6
£218. 7. 9

Committee Josiah Parsons, Waitstill Strong, Noah Wright & Dan'l Pomeroy, Nath'l Clark Jr. Reuben Wright.

The old bridge timber was sold & brought £4. 7. 6

Accounts above allowed Nov. 1750. Voted Jan 7. 1750.
Called [illegible] near Mr. Waitstill Strong's house.

Murham Bridge at Jos. Bartlett's Mill Voted Feb 1742.
Account rendered Jany 1743. Reduced by town
Manter Bridge Built 1756 — Acc'd rendered Dec £ 22. 1. 0½

Mounts continued from preceding page.

one in the street near Mark Warner's (committee Jona. Rust, Wm. Phelps.
one on the street between Hope Root's house & Ebenr Miller's house — Committee Joseph Allen & Ebenr Miller. These mounts to be built with hewn timber, about 8 feet square with a floor 6 or 7 feet from the ground — to be covered with boards overhead, so as to secure the water from rain &c. All at expense of the town.

Also chose a committee to build some mounts in the "body" of the town adjoining to houses, as places to fight in; the houses to be places of refuge for the women & children, if an attack should be made by French or Indians.

Committee — Col. Timo. Dwight, Deac. Noah Cook, Capt. Roger Clark, Waitstill Strong, Capt. Preserved Colt jun'r, & Noah Wright, Josiah Pomeroy — they to decide where these mounts shall be

Sept 1746. Voted that there shall be flankers & fortifications at the houses where mounts are to be made, to be built with boards or pickets, or both. Capt. John Clark, Josiah Parsons, & Ebenr Clark, and Ebenr Miller added to Committee.

At meeting Dec. 1746. the town refused to allow Josiah Parsons' account and account for building a mount at Ebenr Wright's house. They had probably fortified their houses, without the sanction of the Committee. The account for fortifying John Miller's house also rejected. The account for mount & fortification at Samuel Jones house, was allowed; also for work at Joseph Bartlett's.

[See Votes of the Town about mounts &c. c. 1746. Paper in desk &c.

Province Bills — 50.000£ issued. See Mass. to 2 ⅕ 136

The proportion accecived by Northampton, Dec. 14 1721, was 486.15.0

It was lent out to 20 various persons between Dec 1721 & April 1722 at 6 per cent; except 15/ paid to Henry Dwight for bringing the money, and 10/ each to to the Trustees, & Joseph Hawley, & Eleazr Lyman of Ebenr Pomeroy.

The Interest to April 1723 was £29.3.3; trustees took 83/ of it to pay for trouble in letting out the money, writing of bonds, keeping accounts & collecting interest.-

Interest to April 1724 was 31.17.4£ E. Pomeroy took 37/4 for trouble.

Interest to April 1725 was 33.1.6. Increased by adding interest paid to principal

Trustees 1725, & Jos. Hawley, Ebenr Strong, Ebenr Pomeroy. Took for trouble £4.1.6.

Interest to April 1726 & to 33.14.00. ~~Int. 30 to principal Trustees~~ E.P. kept 71/

Paid to the province Treasurer			May 1726,	1/5 of the money			£ 97.7.0
Paid to "	do	do	June 1727.	1/5	do		97.7.0
Paid to "	do	do	May 1728	1/5	do		97.7.0
Paid to "	do		June 1729	1/5	do		97.7.0
Paid to "	do	do	May 1730	1/5	do		97.7.0
							£486.15.0

~~Paid Interest to do do May 1730 £20.4.4.~~

The Interest to May 1730 was 10.4.3. Took for trouble 1730, 67/5.

The interest in 1726 ~~27~~ was 37.18.1. In 1727, 28.7.10. In 1728-9, £16.3.0

In 1727 the town took 100£ "towards settling Mr Edwards". & borrowed 30£ more

In March 1730. E. Pomeroy took 64/ for trouble & paid Executor of Ebenr Strong 20/. J. Hawley 40/

After all the principal was paid to Treasurer, in June 1732, there was left in the hands of the town 82.3.6 from the avails of interest. The town paid the borrowed money, but the 100£ received in 1727 and the 82.3.6 remaining was for interest received. The interest for 8 years to some time in 1730, was about 180£, after paying Trustees.

60.000£ loan, —

Towns proportion 488.10.0, received by the trustees. E. Strong, E. Pomeroy & J. Hawley by hands of Mr Eleazr Porter, May 30, 1728. It was lent out to 12 persons Paid Mr Porter 8/ for bringing the money. Trustees took 60/ for trouble.

Interest 1st year £29.0.2; 2d year 33.04.5; 3d year 28.18.0; 4th year 40.4.6 5th year 36.2.0; 6th year, 37.9.0; 7th year 29.6.0; 8th year 0.00.0.

Each year for 5 years, 4 per cent, or 19.10.10 of the interest was paid to the province treasurer. E. Pomeroy took between 3 and 4£ a year for services and paid some to J. Hawley. In 1735 the 4 per cent was 15.12.7; in 1736 & 1737, £19.10.0

July 20. 1734.	paid province treasurer		1st payment	1/5th		£ 97.14.0
1735	"	do	do	2	1/5	97.14.0
May 1737	"	do	do	3 & 4th	2/5	195 8.0
May 1739	"	do	do	5th	1/5	97.14.0
						£488.10.0

After 1732 the balance of the 50.000£ loan was mingled with the 60.000£ loan and there was but one account. The account was balanced & settled July 1739, and the town had credit for 150£ and 7£. There was a 5£ counterfeit bill lost. The £150 accrued from the 82.3.6, balance of the first loan, & interest on the same, and two per cent interest on the last loan. The loan is frequently called the "bank". The 7£ is credited July 14. 1739, and the 150£ is credited on the treasurers book Feb 7. 1738.

School land—sold. [See N.H. 1. 457. N.H. 2. 105

To Stephen Wright & Benj. Lyman, land above Bartlett's mill

To Jonathan Clapp, land below Bartlett mill

In May 1745, S. Wright & Benj. Lyman paid for "last years interest," £93.0.0 (the interest of 1500£)
others paid interest 21£ 13.0.
The interest on town's money for the year ending May 1. 1746, was 116.4.8 [illegible]
The interest for 1747, by some means, was £163.16.0.
The money, principal, & the amount 1820£ was paid in in 1746 & 7, and lent out to Deac E. Pomeroy 50£, Elisha Pomeroy 150£, Capt John Lyman 750£, Deac N. Cook 50£, Saul Alvord 200£, Noah Clark 200£, Noah Wright 100£, Benj. Shilden 100£, Daniel Pomeroy 130£, Zadoc Lyman 50, Elias Lyman 40£ = 1820£. In 1748 Jona. Hunt paid in 20£ willed by his father for the school. In 1748 Mr. Edwards had 170£ of the school money. The 1820 did not include all the towns money. The Interest in 1748 was £159.14.7. In 1749, 156.5.0; in 1750, 137.16.0
The Notes to the Treasury amounted to 2075£ old tenor, Jan. 20. 1748.
The interest was 6 per cent in 1745 and 1746 but in 1747 interest was charged at the rate of 8 per cent on account of the depreciation of money; also in 1748 & 1749. This made the advance from 116.4.8 to 163.16.0.
The Notes amounted to £1905 Jany 27. 1749, 170£ having been lent ~~to Mr Edwards~~ ~~Mr Edwards paid in~~ to first precinct to pay Mr Edwards
The Interest money in 1751 was £10.2.2 lawful; 1752, 21.9.3. Afterwards for several years it was 16.15.2 a year. The principal in 1750 or 51 was £2095, equal to 279£ 6.8 lawful, & this was the same in 1753. The interest of 279.6.8 is 16.15.2.

School land S. of Mankan. above Mill, voted to be leased March 1720-1. { March 1726-7 Voted to let out all School land, not already let.
School land was out on a long lease 1731, viz

Below Bartlett's Mill.		Above mill,		
Josiah Clark	0.15.0	Joseph Bartlett	3.4.0	Total £5.10.0
John Clark	0.15.0	Ebenezer Bartlett	0 16.0	

Clarks lease ended & Samuel & Noah Pomeroy had land below the mill, and paid £6 in March 1741—perhaps for two years. Bartlett's lease continued to 1743.
In March 1740, the town voted to sell land below the mill in two parcels; Roger Clapp agreeing for his son Jona. Clapp to pay the price set by a committee for the 1st piece, extending down the Mankan to where the hill comes to the river. Committee valued it at 200£. Clapp desired to be released & the town let him off, Jany 1741. In Feb 1742 it was sold to Jonathan Clapp for 187£, & he was to pay Joseph Wright sen. to whom town let it the year before 5£. The 2 piece extending from the hill to Dank's farm was sold 1740, to Josiah Clark, part, 38.13.4, and Joseph Wright Jr. part, 62.16.8 — all £101.10.0. They desired to be released. (Clark had the whole)
In March 1744, Bartlett's lease having expired, town chose committee to get justice from J. Bartlett and to dispose of the land—sell or lease. The land above the mill was sold to Deac Stephen Wright & Benjamin Lyman, probably in 1744. In March 1745, they requested the town to remit interest; voted to abate 7.10.0. Town recovered something at Court of Joseph Bartlett, in 1745, refused to remit what he asked for, Dec. 1745
In 1670, 71. The school land above the mill was called 80 acres; 2 pieces below the mill 10 acres each

see next page.

School-land &c. continued [p. 47, 49, 58, 69

Jany. 1749-50. Town voted to build a school house for grammar scholars and Arithmeticians, near Elisha Pomeroy's trading shop (in Sept. 1749 E. Pomeroy had liberty to set a shop in street between his blacksmith shop and the house of correction) - old school house to be kept in repair - to be 2 schoolmasters in the middle of the town in the winter - one for grammar scholars, Arithmeticians & writers, & one for readers & English scholars. In the summer, all sorts of scholars to be sent to grammar school & have only one school. None to be maintained in remote parts of the town, except in 2 precincts

March, 1749-50. Vote about new school house &c reversed.

Nov. 1750. Voted to have an assistant for the grammar school master too much for him to teach all; the assistant to teach the writers and English readers. Voted Schools at Farms & 2 Precincts

Nov. 1751. Voted an assistant for the grammar school master; school in 2 precincts, and schools in extreme parts of the town. Mr. Shut. grammar master.

1754 Dec. Town voted 34£ lawful for Grammar School present year. Paid Seth Pomeroy 14/ a week for boarding Mr. Allen for 26 weeks. Allowed him 38/4 for his son Seth's keeping School last fall.

Schools. In Jany 1759. 10£ voted for Schools "out of the body of the town".

In Dec 1760. 14£ voted for out-schools

In Dec. 1760, the amount of grammar school master pay & board was £ 37.0.0

the pay was 10/ week & board 5/ or 4/. 1761 Dec. School in Lickingwater voted.

In Dec 1760. the pay of English school masters was called 13.2.0

In 1764. Obadiah James kept Pascommuck School from Jan 15 to April 1st 3.0.0

Samuel Munson, gr. sch. master. He boarded with Mr. Hooking from Oct 13. 1764 to Sept 30. 1765. 50 weeks @ 5/ (deducted 2 weeks absent) 12.0.0.

his "2d year" began Sept 24. 1764, allowed 6£ a quarter. one yr. 6£ allowed March 1763 [p. 64]

allowed from March 28 1765 to Sept 28. 1765 (16 days out) 10£.16

April 1766. John Hunt Jr allowed 6£ for his 2 quarter.

" John Hunt senr. " 52/. for boarding his son same quarter.

March 1766. John Hunt Jr " 6£ for his 1st quarter. He after boarded 13 weeks @ 4/ - 52/.

Master Titus King, for keeping English School one year ending March 1 1766 - deducting lost time, £19. 19. 10. do. 1 year ending March 1. 1769 £19.4.0

John Hunt, boarding son, the Grammar Sch. master, from Nov. 1. 1767 to Dec 27. 1768 - 60 weeks @ 4/8 — 14£.

In 1768, the "Lickingwater School" was kept in a house of Deac. Hunt. rent 12/.

Nathaniel Edwards kept the Lickingwater School from Dec. 16. 1768 to April 8. 1769 His pay was £5. 6. 8

In 1769. Thos. Bridgman kept grammar School one quarter ending March 28 & was paid 6£ — and for his board 13 weeks @ 4/8 — 60/8.

Next Quarter to June 28 - 6£ — to Oct. 1. 6£ — to Jany 1. 1770, 6£

In winter of 1768-69. Joel Parsons kept Pascommuck School 3 mo for £ 3£ 12.0

In May 1763. Philip Hunt had 3£ 12.0 for keeping do - do 3 mo. this spring.

In May 1763. Eleazer King " 4.9.0 for keeping "one of our Eng. Schools 3 mo. last winter

Mr. Thos. Allen kept gram. School from Sept 16. 1762 to Aug 22, 1763 & perhaps more

In June 1763. master Titus King £11.12.0 in part for keeping Reading School since Jany 12, 1762.

In March 1763 Sergt. Joseph Allen £5.8.4 for boarding son Thos.

In March 1764. Mr Titus King — 17.14.8 for keeping Eng. school from April 12. 1763 to March 1. 1764

In May 1771 Joshua Finch, order 3.12.0 for keeping Pascommuck school 3 mo

In " 1771 Nathaniel Edwards 7.0.0. for " Lickingwater School 5 mo @ 28/.

In March 1772. Titus King one year from March 1. 1771 to March 1. 1772 @ 32/ mo £19.4.0

In July 1772. Timo. Pomeroy 24/. for teaching school at Bartlett's Mill, June 1771 Sept.

In Aug 1773. Elisha Pomeroy 28/4 " "at the Farms near Capt. Clapp's." last winter

In " " Joshua Finch 72/. " " at Pascommuck "

In May 1773. Nathaniel Edwards 6£ 18.0. " in Lickingwater "

In March 1773 Titus King keeping English School a year 19£ 4.0. ending March 1. 1773

In May 1773. Elias Lyman & others 36/. for schooling 6 boys.

In March 1773. Elijah Hunt boarded Grammar master from July 25. 1772 to March 20. 1773 34 weeks @ 5/. £8.8.0

In July 1775 Elias Lyman 20/ for school last winter at Lower Farms

In May 1775 Enos Wright for keeping the English reading & writing School 4 mo. 6£ ending April 1.

In June 1775 For school at Clapp's Farms year past, to Jos. Clapp 53/9

In March 1775 Titus King for the two last months of his keeping school 64/ March & April 1775

1775 June. Nath.l Edwards, 4 2/3 mo. in Lickingwater @ 30/. £ 7.0.0
" " Ezekiell White 3 mo in Pascommuck 3.12.0

1774 Master Moree kept school — board @ 4 w at Plenty Pon. @ 4/8

1776 Feb. Joseph Clark for keeping English School 64/ — kept 2 mo. Aug & Sept 1775
" " Joel Parsons " " School a month at Pascommuck 24/

1776 June Enos Wright " " Reading School 9 mo. less 2 days £ 13.12.9
" May Ralph Edwards " " Lickingwater School 4 mo. 16 d. 6.16.0
" " Clapps Farms allowed 53/9 for school year past. Paid to Asahel Clark
" " Elias Lyman " 20/ " " at his Farms

note mo. Tho. to 65 Jan 17. & Wright began to keep school at Bela Strong's Ad house. J Hawley. (Stan. in night
1759 June do Mr. Phelps began to keep grammar school. "He is paid to May 23. 1760" 4/ for board. J.H
1759 Aug. "Titus King is paid for his first 11 weeks". J.H. "He is paid to April 1. 1760". J.H.
1761. In estimate of money to be raised — £18.10 was due for Gram. Sch. M. & board 2 qrs
"The support of Gram. School for a year was called 37 £
The " of English Schools 41 £ } 3 sums £106.10.0 so much raised

1768 — The School expense was — Grammar master, £24.00 } board 52 weeks @ 5/-
Boarding do 13.00
English School in town 19.4 — 12 mo @ 32/-
" " Lickingwater, Pascommuck, &c 8.12
£64.16. The annual expense was as much or more than this.

1761 Enoch Huntington — Grain School — 6.10.0. for 1 qr. & 1 week. Aug.
1782 Titus King had 6 £ "hard money" for "reading School" 3 mo. ending Jan 9. 1782
1783 Asa Andrews. Gram. School. 7.4.0. for 2 qrs. ending Nov. 2. 1783
1780 & 1781 Nathaniel Edwards 9 £ 5.4. hard money, for school in Lickingwater 4 1/2 mo & 4 days
1784 Asa Andrews, Gram School, 7.4.0. June 28. 1784 for last quarter. Same Feb. 1784.

1775. Dec. Dwight Foster. Grammar School 11 years from Sept. 75 6.0.0 for qr. ending Dec 16
2 & 3. 1775 Sept. Levi Lincoln Do. 2 qrs. (board 5/) 12.0.0. Ending Sept. 17
1st. 1775 April " Do — 1 qr — 6.0.0 - Ending March 7.
began Jan. 75 Teachers boarded with Mr. Hawley from June 8. 1774. to March 7. 1775, 39 w @ 5/.

1776 April Dwight Foster — 1 qr. — 6.0.0 Ending March 24
1776 Sept. Dwight Foster — 2 qrs. — 12.0.0. Ending Sept 24
1779 Nov. Seth Storrs for 3 mo. ending Oct 14. 144 £
1780 Jany. Seth Storrs — 60 £. depreciated time mo. to train. Gram. School.
1782 Mr. Parkman. 3 mo ending Jan 5. 1782. 8.5.0. also 4.5.0 to 1.81

Two teachers in Winter, — one for Latin, Grammar &c, & one for English merely first voted Jan 1750 — again Nov. 1750 — an assistant Nov. 1751. an Usher, Nov. 1752 hito have a separate Room or building (in Sam. Judd's house) An English master Nov. 1753 to be separate —

Schooling Girls motion for that negatived April 1785
1792 March. Voted to school girls from 8 to 13 yrs old — at centre & Lickingwater. Subject agitated after for 1792 & 93. Girls apparently were not schooled — yes, some.
1793 Nov. Some girls were in Masters school.
1799 May. Girls not schooled. Town refused to take any measures to school them

New School House voted Nov. 1790 — between Court House & Dr. Shepherds shop. 200 £ voted, including old Brick School house. (Horsham's Man
"Hawley Grammar School" voted. 1791
Dancing in school! — vote about it April 1793.
March 1795 School Committee & new regulations. $820 voted for Town Schools, & the report says that sum has been expended in past years.

1773 May Elias Lyman & others allowed 36/ for schooling 9 boys last winter.
1774 Nov. Those living South of John Parsons, to have 20/ for schooling.
1774 Nov. Town refused to allow Noah Bridgman any thing towards schooling his children
1774 & 1775. 3 Schools out of the village, viz. at Clapps (Firm's), at Pascommuck and at Lower Farms. Pascommuck had 3.12.0. voted 1775
1782 Dec. Voted 60/ to Clapp's farm, & 54/ to Lower Farms (Elias Lyman) annually.

1765 March Voted to pay Southampton 2.13.4 yearly for her part of the School money coming from School lands.

[School Teachers continued N.H. 2. p. 46. 47

70 Sequestered ministers land.

1720 or 21. Leased for £24.10.0. for 7 years. Mr. Stoddard used none of it.

1727 Dec " for 38.0.0. for 7 years. Was divided into 4 quarters
Mr. Edwards had 1/4, but paid the rent.

1734-5 Rented one half for 32.15.0 £ divided into 2 — then into 3 parts — 7 years
Mr. Edwards one half . . . . without pay ‖ £65.10.0 if all had been paid for

1741-2 — Rented one half for 67.10.0. for 7 years — 3 parts. } Rent at rate of 135 £
Mr. Edwards one half / . . . without pay }

1748.9. March. Rented one half for 128.0.0. for three years to Jos. Lyman. It was called the 2d year & 17.1.4 lawful which is equal to 128 old tenor.
Mr. Edwards was to have the other half. In 1750 the year he was dismissed he claimed one half. The Precinct resisted his claim, probably with success.
Noah Wright paid 13.17.4 for rent of land that Mr. Edwards had had — out for 1750.
For rent of this half in 1751. Sam. Marshall paid 7.13.10 & John Clapp 3.16.11 = 11.10.9

1751-2. Rented the whole of sequestered land 3 years for 24.5.0 to Josiah Pomeroy.
1758 March. Rented " " " 3 years for 22.0.0. to
1758 March Rented " " " 2 years for 21.0.0. to Thos. Sheldon
(Same the 3 years last ahead)
1760, 61 & 62. Rented " " for 29.11.8 a year — 3 years
1763. 64 & 65 " " " for 31.0.0 — " — 3 years
1766. 67 & 68 " " " for 27.16.9 " — 3 years

1769. March 14. Rent of Sequestered Land 3 years from March 1. 1769

						£	
E. 1st Quarter, Middle Meadow	to Josiah Pomeroy	8 a	3.38	@ 11/6	—	5. 3. 4	
2d Quarter do	— Nath'l Clark	8	3.32	" @ 14/	—	6. 5. 4	
3d Quarter do	— Quartus Pomeroy & Stephen Green	9.	1. 12	" @ 14/	—	6. 10. 6	
4th Quarter do	Geo. Clark & Hez. Porter Jr	9.	3. 4	" @ 13/	—	6. 7. 6	27.18.2
Nook Land							
North of Nook path 2 acres.	Geo. Clark			@ 7/6		0. 15. 0	
North piece on south side of way.	3 a 2 qs. 23 r. Jos. Parsons			@ 5/6		0. 19. 0	
East piece on " " "	3 a. 2 qs 23 r. Eben. Clark Jr			@ 5/6		0. 19. 0	
West piece on " " "	3 a 2 qs 23 r. Plenty Pomeroy			@ 5/6	—	0. 19. 0	
Land on Mt. Meadow Hill	Noah Parson Jr					8. 0	
Highway in Bartlett Gate	— Ithamar Strong				—	7. 2	

1772 April. 3 years

1st, Dr East, quarter. Mt. Meadow.	Noah Edwards & Jos Clark	8. 3. 38			—	6. 10. 4
2d " "		8. 3. 32				6. 18. 9
3d " "	Nathaniel Clark	9. 1. 12			—	7. 4. 6
4th " "	Elijah Lyman & Benj. Pom.	9. 3. 4			—	6. 16. 10
Nook.						
North side of path	— Wm Judd		2 a	@ 7/	—	0. 14. 0
West End, on south side of way	Hez. Porter		3. 2. 23			14. 6
North Side of East end	— Silas King		3. 2. 23	@	—	13. 8
East end " or South side at E. End.	Ithamar Strong		3. 2. 23			15. 5
highway on Mt. Mt Hill.	Noah Parsons. at 4/6 a year.					

In 1760 March, the town voted that it be divided into suitable parcels & leased 3 years

Land leased	upper Dr.	19. 15. 0.
	upper Mid	24. 17. 0.
	Lower Mid	Mr. Hooker
	Lower Dr.	29. 5. 0

1774 March Town gave Mr. Hooker what Nath'l Clark paid for third Quarter above 7.4.6
Town also voted to let Mr. Hooker have this Quarter free of rent this year.
1775 same vote. 1776 he had it. 1777 Town gave it to Mrs. Hooker for year. Same 1778.
1779 same to Mrs H. 1780 [illegible] 1781 [illegible]

1775 March. Voted to lease sequestered land 3/4 Mt & that in Nook for 6 years

1778 & 9. Land leased for one year only. For cash down 1779. 1780 for one year

1796	upper Quarter	9. 2. 31	at 28/	— 13. 11. 5	— in 1797	10. 11. 0	— in 1798	64	1800	— 54. 12	
	Middle do	9. 2. 31	at 30/	— 14. 10. 9	— "	— 12. 2. 3	— "	61	— "	53. 33	
	Lower do	9. 3. 0	at [illegible]	— 13. 18. 6	— "	— 13. 13. 0	— "	58	— "	60. 12	
	Lower do	9. 3. 0	at 34/6	— 16. 16. 3	— "	— 16. 6. 7	— "	66	— "	63. 62	

Com. sold Nook Land 1781 or 2. One part at 6.18 per acre, one part at 7.1 per acre, one part at 7.7 per acre, one part at 7.13 per acre

First meeting of the precinct Feb. 10. 1741. 2. Chose officers &c.
p. 41.46 61.47 - Voted Mr. Edwards 300£. 1/2 of sequestered land & this wood.
1742. 3. Jan 7. Voted Mr Edwards 350£ in bills of the old tenor. 1/2 seq. land & wood.

1743. Nov. 1745 Nov } Voted same. — 1743. Wood voted to be 12/. load
1744. Nov. } £350. land & wood 1744 " " . . . 13/. load
1745 " " . . . 14/. load

1746 Dec. Debate about salary - much difficulty owing to depreciation of money
Mr. Edwards wished to have something fixed & definite.
Voted salary 500£ land & wood — wood to be 15/. load
1747 Dec. Voted do 600£ salary for last or current year. land & wood. Wood 25/. load
1749-8. March. Report of Committee about Salaries. Propose give Mr Edwards
1/2 of sequestered land; 100£ in bills of credit of the old tenor for wood
as they now pass; this sum to be raised or diminished as wood varies
from present price, 25/. load... 700£ salary in bills of credit of the
old tenor at their present value — to be based on the prices of the
following articles and vary as these prices vary — viz. } Mr. E.
Wheat 30/. bushel, Rye 20/. corn 12/. pork 2/. 6d. beef 1/. 6d. } accepted
p. 47 1748 May. Voted Mr. Edwards 170£ O.T. in addition to his salary - to support
his family & buy books - to be borrowed of school fund & repaid by Precinct

1749. Frequent meetings. Contention with Mr. E. Stormy year.
1750. June 22. Mr. Edwards dismissed.
1750 July. Votes about 1/2 of sequestered land, claimed by Mr. E. for this year

1751. July 8 Warrant for meeting on the 10th. to determine what to do
to repair the injury lately done by Lightning to the beffry,
Steeple & weathercock. Committee chosen. Another meeting
July 19. Voted to repair fully, to get a new weathercock or vane
as the committee think best.

1751. Sept 9. Mr Farrand had preached some time & must now go to the
Jerseys. Voted that he be desired to return after commencement
and preach farther as a candidate.
1751. Nov. 8. Voted 66.13.4 for preaching this coming year
1752 April 20. Voted to send for & settle Mr Farrand — 18 against it.
Committee report May 13, that they went to Canaan to see Mr.
Farrand, & he refused the invitation.
1752 Dec. Voted to assess 66.13.4.
1753 Jan. Voted to invite Mr Champion to preach on probation in
order to settlement.

1753. Votes about Mr. Hooker. His settlement to be 266.13.4.
Sept. Salary 80£ 1st year & increase 5£ a year to 100£. to be 100£ after
April 1758. For fire wood, 6.13.4 in money a year. The whole in
lawful money — 6/8 for an ounce of silver.
1753. April 6. The town voted to concur with church & invite Mr Judah
Champion to settle. Voted settlement 266.13.4. (the 1000 old tenor) & 80£ for salary

After 2d Precinct was made a district, the 1st Precinct was no longer
separate from the town.
1753 April. Mr Champion did not accept the terms offered, but declined.

{Life of Edwards p. 436} "His salary was the largest paid by any country
congregation in New England"

1780. Mr. Johnson preached one Sabbath. & Dear Cook paid him. £3 in continental money.

1781. Mr Smith preached one sabbath & Dear J Hunt paid him. £320.
1780 June. Mr Vinc. Dwight one Sabbath in March last. 48£
1791. Voted Mr Sing Singing Master 3 months.
1792. Voted £3.00 to Abner Baker as singing master.
1792 Voted 21 dollars to Mr. David Turner for teaching Singing School
1795 Nov Voted 26 dollars to Mr Mason for 3 evenings a week in Dec & Jan. for teaching
1798 Voted 30 dollars

72 Great Flood. Dec 1769. (or Jany 1770) It was Sabbath before Jan 8. 1770. viz. the day before
Lickingwater bridge carried off — others carried off or rendered useless.
1770 Voted to rebuild it Jan 11.
Extraordinary expenses incurred on roads & bridges by the flood.
Mass. Mag. 189 [Jud. Judd says Jan. 1-2. was a very rainy night — streams high Jan 3
" " rained Jan. 6, 7 all night & all day Sunday 7. Streams be high & many bridges carried off, &c.

Easthampton.
March 1770 Meeting House to accommodate the People at Pascommuck and Bartletts Mill proposed by a Committee.
March 1773. New Town petitioned for by Elisha Clark, Jona Clapp & others.
Com. appointed 1/9. Reported to grant petition & set off all lands & then lines

Mill French. noticed in Warrant July 1770. "Mill River was wearing & shifting, & in danger of shifting its course again into the old Mill French, northward of the Island where Amos Hull dwelt."
Voted that the Surveyors take care "to prevent the Mill river's turning into a new channel, into or near old Mill French by ledging or otherwise". — (For plan, &c. see another Book.

School house south of Mill River.
Dec 1769. Voted to erect a school house of logs in Lickingwater
Dec 1770. Voted to have a school in Lickingwater in the School house.
Schooling females proposed or talked about in Lickingwater, & brought into meeting
May 1771. Nothing done. — 1771 Dec. This School House to be repaired by caulking or rough boarding (a log house). Asahel Clapp built on by contract for 16£ (Lickingwater school)
1791 Dec. Voted to build a new schoolhouse in Lickingwater, & to give H Pease 38£ for it & old house. To be 20 by 25. Russell agreed to build it for 38.60.

Poor House. 1767 May Town voted to hire house that was Simeon Root's (Miller) & Edward Coats had lived as a pauper in Jona. Root's house.

Lonetown School House. Town voted $50 towards it 1794.
Roberts Meadow S. House. Town voted 20 " " 1799

Bridge over Munhan near Kings Mill voted — March 1767
Probably first bridge built here by town.
Bridge over Sodom Brook (by name) voted Dec 2 1768
Pascommuck Bridge — voted to rebuild it Aug 1766

Munhan Bridge at Bartlett Mill, voted to be rebuilt March 1771

Beach. 1766 May. Town voted to allow Capt Wm Lyman to fence and feed the beach above Bathsheba Hull's house the present year
1770. There were flats against Southerly side of lot lately Mr Bela Stones, now Elisha Alvords — encroachments into commland of on this Mill River flat
Com. examined records & reported an encroachment on Town land. Com. to adjust with present possessors. Elisha Alvord seems to have been the encroacher. (See Search above.

Lawsuit. May 1764. Town voted that they were willing to become non suit, if the Hills would agree to be defaulted.

4 Bridges voted 1766 — 2 over Mill R. 2 over Munhan
Hylbert's Mill Bridge voted to be rebuilt 1768.
Red Hill bridge voted in Dec. 1770. Reconsidered. Voted again 1771
Do carried off 1774 & not voted.

Welsh End Bridge

There was no bridge here 80 years ago — perhaps never had been. The foot bridge over Mill river, which Noah Clark built every year, was probably near this place. In 1752 March, there was a vote to prevent the river's wearing the bank on the road to the upper grist-mill of Iona Hunt & others, between the mill & the fording place.

1757 March, the owners of the upper Mills proposed to build a bridge near the common fording place in going to said mills, if the town would aid them. In May, the town voted a cart-bridge over Mill river near the common fording place, if the owners of the mills would find plank to cover it, & keep the plank in repair. In Dec. 19. 1757 the vote to build a bridge over Mill river, "a little above the country road or ford-way" was reversed. In March 1758, the vote was renewed. The bridge was built in 1758, & a rod in width was taken from Benj. Edwards' new this side of bridge, for a road to it. In Jany 1760, the town released Joel Hunt & other mill-owners from their obligation to keep the plank in repair.

(The bridge was near the house of Amos a negro, called sometimes Amos Hallet. His widow was Bathsheba Hill — No. He was by Lower Bridge. Amos died in 1761. Bathsheba was disposessed 1767. & house demolished.)

1747 March. First motion of the Millers to have a bridge built — "at or near the road that goeth over the river" — negatived

1756 March Voted to rebuild bridge to upper Mills (Welch End Bridge)
1767. March. Voted again.
1775 July. Voted to rebuild this bridge 1795 Voted to rebuild it. Cost 105.
£ 46.18.0.

Manhan Bridge near Bartlett's Mill. Repaired 1752; expense 11.11.5
£
1756. Rebuilt. Expenses allowed Dec. 1756. 22.1.0.
1771 Rebuilt. Expenses " Nov 1771 57.14.9 — Labor 2/.
1766 Bridge voted.

Bridge across Mill river west of rail hill, a little below the fordway voted March 1759. Timothy Wright owned the land.
Rail Hill bridge cost 1771, £9.14.3. Work 2/. day. 24. Rum 4/
Do Do cost 1774 9.13.11 " 2/.

Lawsuit with Hunts: Geo Lyman, Eph. Wright, Aaron Wright & Noah Clark com. at Sp. Sept 1763
£30 expended 1761 in the suit. The town voted to prosecute March 1761.

Lawsuit with Hunts about Middle meadow 1761. Gideon Lyman mentioned

Copper half bushel made & sealed at Boston 1760 — cost 80/.

Rum April 1770. Bridge Committee had 9 gallons of Doct. Mathews 4/. 1.16.0.

Committee for prosecuting Hunts — drew orders — Sept. 1763 — to Sam. Marshall 35/
Eph. Wright 30 £. 0.0. Noah Clark 53/. March 1764/

Work at river by the pound 1774, 35/

Bridge built 1774 — cost £46.18.8. Labor 2/.

Mill River was wearing on E. side, above the bridge near Amos' house
Committee appointed to prevent it
Great Bridge voted March 1765, & again March 1766.
" " rebuilt. 1794. Rum voted for raising.

Price of Labor. &c. See Nott. 2. 133.

After the town expenses were kept in lawful money, our after 1751. the price of labor on the highways, bridges, &c was 12/. O.T. reduced to lawful, our 1/7½. It was so in 1752 & 1753 & 1754 in the spring. In the summer 1/10⅖ (14/. reduced to lawful). Man & team 3/2⅖ in spring. (24/. O.T.) and 3/8⅘ in summer. (28/. O.T.) (Highway work in 1752 & 1753 said to be done by the Poll in June?

p. 83.

1755. Dec. Labor was 1/8 per day in fall, & 2/ in summer. Carpenters and 1757 same. 1758 same. other mechanics 2/8. Man & team double the price of man, 3/6 & 4/
1759 — Same 1/8 & 2/. & carpenters 2/8 — 1761 Labor 1/10 & 2/4. 1762 Labor 1/10 & 2/4
1760. Highway Labor, 2/5 a day in summer, 2/. in fall. Carpenters charged 3/ & 3/6
1764 Common Labor 2/5 a day. — 1765 Labor 2/4 & 1/8. — 1769 price 2/ and 1/6
1768. Highway work was 2/ to Oct 26. and 1/6 after that. Assessors charged 4/. day
1771-2. winter. Labor 1/6 day — Highway 1771. 2/. 2/4 & some 2/8 day. in fall 1/6
1772. Highway work 1/6 & 2/. a day — some 2/8 who go a distance & lie out over night. Same 1773
1772 Assessors charged 3/ a day. {1774 charged same. Elijah Hunt charged for dinners 1/ each.
1774 Highway work 1/6 & 2/. {1775 charged same.
1775 " " 1/6 & 2/ — The time the meadows were opened, was always the time to fall from 2/. to 1/6. A team always same as a man.
master carpenter to have 2/8 when others had 2/. & to have 2/ when others 1/6
master-joiner, same.
1776 Same prices voted. 1777 voted 2/6 & 1/10. 1778 & 79 — Wages to be same as private persons paid.
1781 Wages for 1780 2/6 & 1/10. Team 3/ & 2/2. 1782 Dec. 2/6 & 1/10 — 1782 Dec. 2/4 & 1/9 & team 3/6 & 2/

Bell. In 1762, Feb. Deac. Hunt charged the town 33/4 for freight of the bell from Boston; & for money paid to the committee for mending the bell £21.0.0

Bell. The town voted March 1760 to get a new bell & to dispose of the old one. The bell was obtained as stated below. In August 1761 the bell was broken by some means, & there was a town meeting on the subject. Voted to send it to Fairfield to the bell founder, to be new-cast, and to add some to it by subscription. Weight not to exceed 1000 lbs. A new bell was got Dec. 1761. New Bell was here — to be adapted to Clock, &c.

"Great Bell" bought of Joseph Scott, Boston, June 22 1761. by Col Seth Pomeroy and Timothy Dwight, Esq.

Weight C. 3qr. 15lb (883 pounds) @ £6.0.0 Sterling in England.		47.6.1
Gudgeons, hings, bolts, & clapper (23 pounds) & shute 72 pounds		1.18.8
Presses, stock, wheel, filletting irons, roll, checks &c		2.4.6
Freight from England 21/. Freight custom house, wharfage &c 9/10		1.10.10
Commission 2½ per ct. 26/9. Insurance on 63 at 10% 6.6.0 Policy 5/6. Commission 2½ 6/3. other charges in England 39/		10.3.6
	63.13.7	
My Commission @ 5 per ct	3.3.8	
Sterling	66.17.3	
add 1/3	22.5.9	
Lawful.	£89.3.0	
	6.8	

Add Truckage from Ship 3/
Truckage to Sloop 3/
Wharfage

Ebenr. Hunt. paid the 89.9.8 — had an order for it July 27. 1761.

Old Bell voted to be sold. Not sold in 1763.

Bell-ringer &c

Sexton, that is, sweeper of M. H. & T. H. bell ringer, & clock-overseer
Saml Alwood for 1760 received 4.4.0 (Mr Jas Stias) 1761 5£ was paid to ....
In 1764 Ethan Marshall had £4.8.0 for ringing, sweeping &c. care of Clock.
In 1759. Saml Alwood had 4.0.0 1768 E. Marshall £4.10
In 1762. Wido. Rachel Pomeroy had 36/ for sweeping meeting house; Ethan Marshall 40/ for ringing bell & Col. Pomeroy 24/ for care of clock
In 1771. Ethan Marshall had 4.10.0. 1772 E. Marshall 4.10.0
1774-5. Saml. Marshall 4.18.0. 1775 S. Marshall 4.18.0
1782-3 Saml Marshall 4.13.9. 1788-9. S. Marshall had 3.10.0 for grounding bell & 1.89 for bell & clock
1787-8. Saml Marshall bell & clock 70/ 1788-9 Saml King had 1.14. for sweeping sundry
1787-8 Saml King. sweeping — 4 p/. 1784-5. S. Marshall 67/6 for bell & clock, & King 40/.

Old House of Correction.

In March 1759, the town voted to sell to Thaman Strong, the land belonging to the town "that has long been enclosed for the old house of correction." They sold the prison house for 56/ ~~They voted~~ to sell it was in March 1760

Highway Tax. A seperate Tax voted March 1765, each person to have liberty to work out his highway tax. £150 voted for this Tax.
Labor 2/ to Oct 15, and 1/8 after. Master workmen in framing bridges 2/8 pr day
1766 Same way voted. Sum raised 100£ for road & bridges (repairs)
1767 Same way voted. Sum only 20£ in ad. to what is due on 2 last years.
1768 Went back to old system. No particular highway rate made.

Pond "that so many times stands at Capt Nath Wrights corner."
There were attempts to drain it off & keep it off, several times
In 1762, 5 Days work on it. So in years after.
The pond by Capt. Wrights became a subject of debate 1771, 72 &c.

m.12.123. Catamount. Elphaz Clapp & others killed one 1764. Applied to town for a premium, but it was refused.
m.8 p.154 Wolves - bounty of 60/ voted Dec 1772 on ~~[illegible]~~ to encourage bounty. If caught in traps 40/ only.
bounty by £6 1778 till August, 40/ after. Jan 1777
Small pox previous to 1760 had been "carried into house" of Increase Clark.
and he was allowed something. Query - Wasn't his house at Pawnuke plain?
Dec 1760. Town refused to build a pest house.
m. 12. 318. 1777 March. Town voted to build a pest house — gave liberty to all who shall enlist - to have the small pox before they march - others not to have it only on conditions. Tows. to superintend.
Committee reported as a place for a pest house - the Old field of Elisha Alwood on the river a little above Combs Mill place — the building to be 16 by 34, with chimney in middle, & cellar 8 feet square
Report accepted & building comm. appointed.
Some had small pox at Mrs. Riley's house. Where?
Mr Hooker & others had Smallpox in Widow Bartlett's house. A son of Zebadiah Alwood dwelt there - wanted pay. David Bartlett's heirs wanted pay
1781 Capt. Dewey was in pest house ~~[illegible]~~ told to remove him.
Hon Reed petitioned for pest House
1793. Voted to build a Pest House on Alwoods land near Combs Mill, if he will give it up free of all, or 30/ on Ebenr Wrights land at Rail Hill 1793. 18 others gave him 36/-
Slaughter. 1771 March gave liberty to Timo Dwight to erect a small building on Town land near Aaron Kingsley's Tanyard pasture, for the purpose of killing & selling fresh meats.

Division of the County agitated 1785 — Again 1792. See votes. 1793.
m.12.247.

Hingham (Chesterfield). Joseph Allen & John Miller paid 8/ each 1760 for viewing road to Hingham 2 days.
In 1764 There was a committee on the Chesterfield road — some were paid for attending the Comm. Ebenr Hunt 3/. Nathr Clark 8/

Tanning pool Eph. Wright allowed to make one pantry in highway near the corner of his lot by Mr Hatchins.

Fire Engine voted 1792. Firewards chosen 1793.

1761

Paupers

In 1764. The town incurred considerable expense for John Miller 2d
He was sick,
Martin Phelps was a retailer, & from Oct 26, 1764. to Dec 24
he charged the town for Miller 9 qts of rum @ 4/ per gal. 4 qts of
brandy at same price, 9 lbs sugar @ 8d, butter cheese &c
Other charges for wood, pork, rye, corn, venison, &c. Wooden 4/ bad, salt pork 6 butter 6
molasses 2/4 gal. candles 8 lb. Venison 2d lb. rye 2/8 corn 2/4, tea cups 8d.
Doct. Mathers account 1764 was 37/7.— most of it medicine — visits 8d each

Nath. Phelps had, it seems brought Miller here, & there was a contest between him & the
town about the expense. It was incurred in 1764.

Samuel Alexander, In 1763 Feb. Benj. Allwood charged town for boarding S. A.
51 weeks 2 days, from Aug 6. 1762 to Feb 26. 1763 @ 5/- £ 12.16.6 — for wood 8/.
rum 2½ qts 3/3, two breeches 2/. procuring & victualling 14 watchers in last sickness 4/
Widow Mary Kettfield attendance in last sickness 2/8. boarding her 7/. coffin 5/4. grave 4/
making attendance 2/8.— Whole bill 14.10.11.— Credit. Land on trust for his support
rented for £ 7.14.8 a year. not paid by town. He died Feb 25. 1763. Mather had bill in 25.14

{ In 1762 bills were paid for nursing his wife, for rye, pork &c. to Doct. Mather.
Widow Mary Kettfield nursed his wife lying in Sept 1762 two weeks @ 3/4

Added 1761.
Edward Coats. on the town 1764. Sick. Wood. Beat at 2d
1764 Doct. Mathers bill 18/1 — much for dressing his leg. Prices. Visits 8d. dressing leg 4 to 6
Most of the account for medicines. — — Check Shirting @ 3/. 7d
Child died Aug 6. 1759 — Capt. John Pomeroy charged town for coffin 3/4
Titus Wright had 6/ week for taking care of child in last sickness.
1768. Doct. Wm Mather 7/.
1769. May 9. Wm. Clerk was allowed 30/. for Elisha Rood's house, which E. Coats
had occupied the year past.
1769 May 29. Town paid Jos. Clapp 5£ for taking Gad Coats as an apprentice
1768 March to Dec. Doct. Ebenr. Hunt Jr. account for doctoring Ed. Coats 13/3
Visits 8d, dressing leg 3d, 4d & 6d.
1770. Doct. Mather for dressing leg & medicines.
He died Dec 30. 1770

Ebenr. Truesdale — taken sick at Nath. Edwards & died there May 15. 1772. Edwards
charged for nursing, boarding woman & child — rum, candles, watching, green cloth
coffin &c. 34/1. allowed. Doct. Mathers bill 15/. Visits only 8d

John Birge, on the town 1764. Check dinner @ 2/8
Simeon Parsons boarded him from March 12, 1764, 42 weeks @ 4/4 — 9.2.0

Mary Allen, daughter of Nath. Thomas Burt kept her 1768. 52 w. @ 4/ week
She found clothes &c & was paid. 1766-7 expense was 11£.10. for one year. in estimate.
1768. Timo. Dwight Jr. a large moose skin for her 5¾ yds @ 6/ — 34/6.
Nov. 1770. Doct. Mather visits to her & medicine. She died Dec. 25. 1770.

She died Sept 10. 1775. Noah Edwards for digging grave 3/. Jacob Parsons coffin 5/4
Sarah Porter daughter of James, on town 1770. Doct. Mather charged for visits & much
medicine — common balsam, balsam polychrist, guttae vitae & anodyne, Essence of antimony
white salutis, phylonium roman, pills, tinc. thebaic, tinc. sennae, emp. stomach, &c &c.
Goody Porter & her daughter Sarah were carried to Charlestown 1772. Simeon Birge went
with them 8/ — 3 horses @ 10/ — 2 side saddles @ 1/6. S. Birge allowed £01 for do 1771 — same pers
some expense for Widow Porter 1774. Widow Porter died Dec 1. 1781. Her effects disposed of by town.
James Porter, his father put out his hip Jan. 18. 1773. In July Pliny Pomeroy allowed 31/
extra for nursing &c. Doct. H. Porters bill — travel & setting hip 6/8. Visit
& dressing 1/8 — then in Jany & Feb 14 visits @ 8d & 14 dressing hip @ 1/.
James

"Peter Milley" was his poor. 1764 Josiah Parsons carried him to Middletown in Winter.
Allowed 12/1 or 5 days @ 2/5 — horse & sleigh 16/

Abigail Mesen, Squaw. Nath. Day took care of her Sept. & Oct 1771 — charged
for watching, damage to bed, food, nursing &c 6£4
She was brought into town by somebody & left at N. Day's.

1781 & 2 — Thankful Coats child on the town.

Porch – built 1764 – Timber, framing @ 3/4. Joiner's work, labor @ 2/5 Lime 1/. bushel, lath, boards, 1487 shingles @ 16/ stone, sleepers, &c. £7. 6. 9.

1764 Hezekiah Russels acct for labor &c. (not in above) £6. 6. 0 Mason @ 3/4 a day "coloring post" 6/6.

2 qts rum for raising of Wm Lyman 2/8.

Much expense about meeting house 1764. Timothy Dwight Jun's acct for lead, nails, boards, glass &c was about 26£. There were 7 sheets of lead weighing 10c. 1r. 5lb cost 37/ c – 19£. 11. 0. Trunkage 2/4 Freight 4/. Boating from Rocky Hill to Falls 1. 3/4. carting up to meeting house 6/. Commission of T. D. 5 pct. 19/ The bell duck leaked, &c. by putting.

There was much trouble about the meeting house in 1759 & 1760. Voted – Dec. 1759 to send to Springfield for Master Langdon to come up & see how it could be strengthened. Something was done and the house was "colored" in 1761. Dec. Hunt paid the comm. their for coloring 48/. 6 doing vote May 1761. In 1761. The expense of coloring & well was estimated at 36£

Porch 1770 Sept. Jona. Allen's bill was 16. 1. 6. – He charged for his own work 3/4 day for Luther White 2/5, Saml Worthington 2/5, Elisha Cook 2/. Chose wood & window frames, & 48 sashes for 48 light of glass @ 2 2/3 d. a light. No. timber. Elm Hendy bill for shingles, nails, &c 5. 6. 0 inst

Bell wheel &c. In 1762, after the bell had been broke & re-cast – Elkanah Clark made a new wheel 22/8; materials 6/. flax for bell rope 8/. Elephaz Cole 14/ making rope 4/. Seth Pomeroy, hanging bell 62/11. filing hammer 3/ bolts, nuts & spikes for bell wheel 5/8.

Pews. In 1762. Jos. Barcom made & set up 5 pews in m-house £5. 0. 0 Pews voted March 1761.

Porches. The South porch was voted March 1764. The town then refused to build one on east side & north end.
Front-porch – voted Dec. 1768.

1766 March. Voted to take up two hind seats of the body, each side of the broad aisle (4 seats) and make the ground into Pews.

1767 Talk about enlarging Meeting House. 1768 attempt to have more seats
1769 More talk about enlarging.
1773 May. Com. ap. about enlarging M. House, or building a new one. There was not room for the people.
1774 Nov. Voted to fill Madam Stoddard's pew as other pews usually are.

1784 Dial voted at East side of Belfry at expense of individuals.
1785 Voted to take up long seats in body of house & make pews.
1788 Voted to paint Meeting House. Expense estimated at 73. 8. 0.
1796 Talk about building or enlarging Meeting House

New Court House. Town voted Nov 1766 that they would do no more than their rateable share towards building a new Court house.
P. 10. Mag. 105.
1767 Sept 27. Town Meeting to see if town would grant any sum towards purchasing Elisha Alvord's house lot for new Court House and other uses. Voted in the negative.
1774 Town House. Meetings still held in it. Voted to repair: Meetings held there
till 1777 then Town meetings held in Court houses same 78. 79 80. 81. 2. 3 & till 1814.
1782 May Voted to join with County Sessions in selling old Court House

p. 20 Horse Blocks first mentioned & first voted Dec 1773 to accommodate
Gen. p. 283 those who ride to meeting.

Ebenr. French sold to the town 1764 & 65 plank £5. 3. 11. Probably lived in W.H. and owned part of King's saw-mill.

There was a road laid to Shirkshire about 1762 — it seemed to have extended to the west bounds of Northampton. Shirkshire was probably Norwich.

Abner Smith worked on the road 1763 — was then in W.H. In 1762 Dec. men were paid for viewing & measuring Shirkshire road. N.B. It petitioned for a gr road March 1764

Dec 13. 1766. Ens. Noah Strong had account for making a bridge over Sodom brook on the road to Murrayfield: 34s. The workmen were Noah Strong & others in N.H. Sam Kingsley Jr. Abner Smith, Wm. Bartlett Noah Strong Jr. Simeo. Pomeroy. Labor 1/6 a day.

First road through Westhampton was petitioned for by the proprietors of Murrayfield or Nog in 1763. The town did not grant it. The town had already laid one.

Aug 1773. Samuel Kingsley of N.H. had an order of £16 s. for what the town granted the westerly part of the town for preaching the last year, which seemed to have expended for that purpose

Ebenezer French was a Hogreeve 1765. Martin Clark hogreeve 1772
Timothy Pomeroy was do — 1768 & was Deereeve 1769
Samuel Kingsley was do — 1769 Timothy Pomeroy hogreeve 1773 & 74.
Noah Strong Jr was do — 1770 Martin Clark, surveyor 1774
Noah Strong Jr, Surveyor & Constable 1775

March 1. 1776. Azariah Lyman had an order of £6 for a grant to the people of Westhampton for preaching.

1777 March. John Smith, Constable, Nath. Clark hogreeve, Azariah Lyman, surveyor
1778 " Abner Claflin Constable, Jos. Kingsley, hogreeve, John Parsons, surveyor
May 1774. Martin Clark was Surveyor. His bill allowed Dec 1774 was £10. 16. 0. Labor 2/. day. Those who worked were Wm. Bartlett Noah Strong, Jona. Frost, Reuben Wright, Ebenr French, Seth Bunk & Els. Wright Jr, Martin Clark, Jos. Kingsley, Rufus Lyman, John Smith, Jona. Fisher, Ebenr Stearns, Sam Kingsley, Jona. Wales, Mathias French, Geo. Clark Jr, Jona. Clark, Timothy Phelps, Asa Thayer, John Baker, Solomon Clark, Joshua Claflin,

In 1775. Sylvester Judd had pay for plank. Joshua & Abner Claflin worked.

In 1775. Noah Strong Jr was Surveyor. Work done by the above, and by Levi Post, Thos. Elwell, Skelton Felton, Nathan Clark, Ephraim Clark, Noah Howard, William Croate, Noah Edwards Sylvester Judd. Wm Bartlett has the title of Capt. Jona Wales of Lieut. Reuben Wright of Mr. Amount of bill £13. 9. 11
Ebenr. Clark 3. Timo. Thayer. Nathaniel Elliot. — on credit bill

on the credit bill to pay these expenses, March 6. 1776, there are 33 names The 33 seem to have lived in W.H. & perhaps included nearly all that lived there All signed names on back of the bill.

Shirkshire Road. Norwich was called "New plantation, Shirkshire or Murrayfield.

m.9. p.22 A road was laid to the line between Shirkshire & Northampton in 1762. The committee, Nathaniel Clark Jr, Noah Strong & Simeon Parsons reported at
m.15 p.162 March meeting, 1763. It began at a stake & stones, north side of the country against Benjamin Edwards' pasture bars, at Rocky Hill. First course was W. 22 W. 44 rods — then S. of West from 26 to 30 degrees 148 rods; then S. of W. 19 deg. 75 rods; then various courses from 10 to 53 deg. S. of West 279 rods to Sawmill Brook All the distance to Sawmill brook 546 rods. From Sawmill brook to the East branch of Manhan river was 854 rods; courses both N. & S. of west but most of them South of west. 393 rods in 2 courses were N. 2°. S. according to Long division lines. From Manhan to Shirkshire line was 1503 rods, some N. & some S. of West. 84 + 83 rods were W. 2°. N. — It probably followed the old path to Park-hill & to King's sawmill on the Manhan

Dwights in 1743 — called the distance from the knoll against B. Edwards barn to 4 rods by our rocky hill brook 46 rods — of this 37 rods was W. 23°. N. (first course above) — then in one line from 4 rods beyond brook to end of brush hill, where Park hill path & old road to Bartlett mill separate, 152 rods West 25. S (2 course above) then West 20°. S 60 ½ rods (3 course above but not the whole of it.)

[Shirkshire Road 1770. see p 87.

1770 Dec. John Smith petitioned for pay for labor on new road by his house
Bridge over brook beyond Sam Kingsley's voted 1771
1771 Sam Kingsley Lieutenant, John Smith warden

Expenses of Mr. Williams' Ordination 1778. Letters p 348.

16 3/4 lbs beef	@ 1/4	1.2.4
13 " "	@ 1/4.	17.4
5 " "	@ 1/4	6.8
10 " "	@ 1/4	13.4
7½ " Pork	@ 1/4	10.0
4 " butter	@ 3/	12.0
3 4 bush Wheat	@ 4/	12.0
1/2 bbl cider	@ 7/7/.	1.16.0
4 lbs pork	@ 3/	0.12.0
8½ " veal	@ 1/4	11.4
18 " pork	@ 1/4	1.4.0
6 " Rice	@ 1/6.	9.0
12 " suet	@ 2/6	1.10.0
[about 6 for l.l.c.]		11.2.0

Mrs Hooker for tuwalls	~~1.4.0~~	1.4.0
Mrs. Wright & Mrs Hunt	3 days each 2/	1.16.0
Elisha Cook 1½ day	@ 9/	13.6
Dr. (Stearns) 1 day		6.0
Simeon Bige 1½ "	@ 6/	9.0
Olive Strong wife 1 "		6.0
Dan Kantfield's wife 1 "		4.0
Noah Kelsfield's 1 "		4.0
Stephen Coats " 1 "		4.0
18 lbs veal	@ 1/4	1.3.4
5 3/4 lbs "	@ 1/4	7.8
Keeping horse	6 days	1.13.0
other column		2.0
		£19.12.6. allowed.

Committee. Ezra Clark, Aaron Cook, Jonathan Hunt, Enoch Clark.

Expenses of Mr. Hookers ordination — accounts presented March 7. 1754

Deac. Ebenr. Pomeroy	25.12.9.	Old Tenor
Mr. Elisha Pomeroy	8.8.10.	
Mr Josiah Pomeroy	1.4.0	
Supply Clapp	6.0	
Jacob Parsons	1.3.6	
Ephraim Wright	18.6	
Capt. Noah Wright	2.4.0	
John Lyman	0.10.0	
John Wright	0.8.0	
For Wine	7.4.0	paid to Daniel Pomeroy & Eph. Wright.
Selah Wright	0.6.0	
	£48.14.9	— or £6.8.7 3/5 lawful.

Committee to consider the charges & report what ought to be paid were Supply Kingsley, Increase Clark, John Miller.

Mr Hookers regular salary was £106.13.4.

Vote about the ordination Nov. 27. 1753.

1780 Sept. Town gave Nath. Phelps 14£ for table or monument for Mr Hooker.
1777 March Town voted to pay expenses of his last sickness. Dr. Pynchon of Springfield was his physician.

Paupers. Wm. McQuirk was on the town 1774. David Clark & others boarded him @ 6/ week. Dr. Mathers bill 1774. 38/8. visits 8. Sal diaretic 3pts; Aqua dulcis; Bals. peruv; anodyne pills; Bals Copivi; Hord. Gallic; Cerate, seruna, dressings &c.

Widow Porter. Supply Clapp kept her 14 weeks 1775 @ 5/. 70/ and 5 weeks @ 6/. Jos. Alvord kept her 6 weeks 30/. She & Sarah lived on Alvord's shop one year. 1778 Jacob Parsons kept her 33 weeks at 20/
1779, 80 John Lyman kept her 30 weeks at 4/ Old way.

Lydia Hill, negro, & her children on the town 1775. Martin Phelps paid for 3 quarts rum spent of rum 3/6. John Wright's wife & John Miller's wife laid her. ~~[illegible]~~ John Wright's wife as midwife 6/.
She died 1778. Elisha Parsons charged 35/. a week for keeping her, & in sickness for watchers &c 60/ week. He paid for a coffin 36/. 3 pts Rum 27/. 1 lb Sugar 6/. an old sheet 20/. pt honey 4/.

John Starr (Crazy) — taken care of by town 1772 Many years on the town. Lived at his brothers.

Elizabeth Mammanash. — Dr Porter set her ankle Jan 1780. 4/ to visit & dressing ankle 1/8. Plaster 8d. — all 5/4

Disturbances among young people in Meeting House — constantly alluded to 1772 & before & after. Deputy men & Wardens could not keep them still & they had liberty to walk about the galleries.

Taxes.

1771 — John Lyman, Medad Wright, Benj. Sheldon Jr, Elijah Clark — £ 357. 11. 11¼ voted Dec 26. 1770 — so much as send. exactly.

1772 March. Voted in Nov 1771, payed May 1. 1772 — Simon Parsons 85. 5. 5; " " 95. 3. 11; Simon Clapp 69. 9. 3; Samuel Parsons 83. 12. 4 (Elnr. Edwards chosen decline) — £ 333. 10. 11 — Much highway work 1771; New Roads at W.H. &c.; New Bridges; Province tax not included in the other

1773 March. Voted in Dec. 72 — Hames Kingsley 94. 7. 2; Joseph Lyman 48. 6. 2; Joel Hunt 82. 11. 7; Elisha Clark 41. 6. 5 — £ 266. 11. 4 — Province £150. 7. 9 pay. Mch. 73; County 33. 4. 3.

chosen March 1773

1774 March. — Samuel Judd 56. 0. 11; Nath. Edwards 29. 1. 7¾; David Burt 77. 8. 10¾; John King 112. 3. 6¼ — £ 274. 14. 11¾ — Province tax Voted 73 — 162. 7. 9; County tax — £48. 17. 6; Province Tax. granted May 15

chosen in 1774

1775 March — Joseph Hutchins 103. 6. 4; Jona. James 80. 13. 4; Elijah Lyman 142. 2. 5; Joel Clark 45. 16. 4 — £ 371. 18. 5 — 19. 17. 9; 15. 3. 6; 27. 3. 6; 8. 8. 3 — £ 70. 13. 5 (a little more than land at May session 1771)

chosen March 1775

1776 Feb. — Eno. Ebenr. Strong 72. 6. 1; Philip Clark 53. 0. 0; Elisha Lyman 78. 9. 4; Dea Aaron Cook 36. 7. 2; WH Noah Strong Jr 18. 0. 8½ — £ 258. 3. 4 — Propriety of Town Field assessed £8. 1. 9.

chosen March 1776

1777 — Stephen Baker, Thaxter Pomeroy, Medad King, Obadiah James, WH. Noah Strong Jr. — 354. 6. 4 — Province Tax ordered Feb 7. 1777 £659. 1. 2.

Chosen 1777

1778 — Herman Pomeroy, Benj. Tappan, Noah Parsons Jr, Joseph Clapp, WH John Smith — £1000 in June. Voted Mar. 6. 78; 1194 — [illegible] Tax 1777 8.

Chosen 1778

1779. — Elisha Cook — 1st Tax 790. 8. 9¾; 2d Tax 43. 14. 6; Jona. Strong Jr — 1207. 13. 1¾; 66. 17. 0; Medad Wood — 1026. 9. 10½; 56. 10. 7¼; Elias Lyman Jr — 433. 18. 0½; 24. 04½; WH. Abner Claflin (none) X 3458. 9. 10½ | 191. 2. 6 — Province Tax 5352. 15. 4 (Westhampton & Pyrgentle included) 1500£ Town tax in first 1779 which allowed the constables 6d each for extra service in collecting E. Cook collector for two & had 12d — the 2d a hand money tax for the Wms. Salary & Sd Allowance

Chosen 1779

1780 — Timothy Parsons — 13044. 6. 6; Elisha Parsons — 13136. 13. 9; Hez. Russell — 8099. 2. 6¾; Silas Brown — 6651. 15. 4; Elijah Rust — 12675. 18. 3½; £ 53,607. 16. 5¼ — money was then 24/ or 1. June a tax of 30,000£. Sept. a tax of 400£ hard money. Nov. a beef tax. 12,000£.

Tax dated Feb. 18. 1780

Collectors of Taxes first chosen by the town. March 1780. and a regular percentage given for collecting, viz 17/ for every 100£. Ordered to give bonds for 100,000£ each!!! They were

Beef. 2d Rate Fair. — Solomon Allen (State tax 12,000£ town 10/ 1780) Beef tax 15076. 5. 0 — at 17/ made 233. 10 for service; Elisha Allen Beef tax 18064. 10. 0 — at 17/ made 153. 10 for service. For in Specie 19£ 13. 1 (Col. Ebenezer) County Tax 1781 - 68. 8. 3

1781 — Israel Parsons — Beef, Clothing & Town rate Sept. 670. 12. 0 — 278. 14. 10½; 377. 13. 2¼; 476. 17. 2¾ — to have 19/ on 100; Solomon Clark 2d — 235. 11. 8¼; 374. 0. 0; 475. 15. 8¾ — March. Vote is more 476. 0. 26 — paid — 401. 19. 8

2d Tax certificate April 9. 81. 1st Tax was 751. 13. 2. State tax (Hand money) £ 514. 6. 6¾ — 751. 13. 2 — 1st State 1957. 12. 11d 30 one. — as gold & silver £ 892. 2. 2 (including rents of town &c) — To collect at 18/ on 100£. County Tax Feb 82. £64. 16. 8

Solomon Clark

1782 — Elias Lyman Jr (State) — Paul Parsons (Town) — 449. 4. 8. Voted Dec 2. 1782

1783 — John Lyman — done at 24/6 per 100 — £ 345 £ — £ 452. 14. 2. Assessed. — Assessors certificate May 6. County Tax £16. 3. 7

June 1785 he was paid 5. 10. 9. — allowed collecting this tax 12/6.

1784 — ~~Jona. Hearns at 2/~~ — Medad Wood at 2 per cent — £ 417. 2. 9¾. May 26. 1784. — [illegible] for the County 18. 17. 11 — State Tax 851. 12. 2.

1786 — Silas Brown half at 46/ 100; Timo. Parsons " 38/ 100

The meeting house, built 1736 & 1737. Cont from p. 44.45.47 see 83

Further particulars. Step Stones

Dec 7. 1737. Samuel Bartlett of Bolton, stated that he had procured sundry stones for the steps for the doors of this meeting house, which stones are "now lying by the said meeting house". & he acknowledged the receipt of £10 of the committee in full.

May 5. 1738. The committee for building agreed to give Saml Bartlett for the step stones of said house 2/6 per foot, the whole being 140 feet = £17.10.0

John Combs of Springfield ~~[illegible]~~ order, 7£. Wait Stall Strong 22/6 — 8.2.6
Benj. Case 130/6. Jona Burt Jr 51/. Elisha Pomeroy 10/. B Case 16/. — 5.7.6
Joseph Nash 78/. Saml Bartlett 4/ — 4.2.0
The 10£ seems to be included in above 17.12.0 — 17.12.0
Nash ankd with Saml Bartlett

Addition 1738. paid Gideon Hale for laying step Stones 27/
" Jona Strong, Jona Rust, Jona Burt Jr & J. Hawley for helping lay stones 39/.

1740 April 30. Saml Bartlett gave receipt for 6/. for what he did about step stones.

Cotton Palmer. His work up to Dec 20. 1737 amounted to £429.10.0. and he had been paid 218.11.7 — due 210.18.5. He paid large sum to Joseph Wright & others. He seems to have hired men here, & to have owed for board, & various other things.

Raisers. — Raising began Sept 21. 1736. Names of men are all down of the days employed — The following persons, committee & master workmen have no days to their names — Master Joseph Wright: Master Nathaniel Curtis Elizakim Clark — Col. John Stoddard, Ebenr. Pomeroy, Capt John Clark, Capt. Preserved Clapp, Ens. Ebenr Parsons, Ens. Ebenr Clark, — Mr John Catlin.

54 men at raising 5 days
12 " " " 4 "
7 " " " 3½ "
1 " " " 3 "
2 " " " 2 "
76 men.

Most of the 2 & preserved settlers were among them.
Raisers were paid at 5/. day.

p. 45 20 Gallons of Rum bought Sept 20 1736 @ 8/9 of Mr. Wright, day before raising
more p. 88.

Roof. Seems to have been estimated at 71 feet long & each side 39 feet wide.
71 + 71 × 39 = 5538 square feet. ~~[illegible]~~.
Pomeroys 10,000 shingles laid 47½ courses, each course 6 inches — this is calculated to make 6740 square half feet or 1685 square feet.
47½/2 = 23¾ feet and 23¾ × 71 = 1685.
Israel Rusts 10,000 shingles laid 38½ courses
Pomeroys 10,000 " " 47½
John Millers 8,000 " " 39
Edwards 4,000 " " 14½

Seth Pomeroy's account 1736. Spikes & ferrules for 15 poles. 22/6 — Spikes stone at 12/ — 3 stirrups for meeting house £5.6.8.
20 ds lead & nails for shouts 35/4. making 6000 nails from town's iron 60/
1100 double tens from town's iron 16/6.

Jonathan Wade's account. 5 pews @ 50/ 12.10.0. 1 pair stairs 7.0.0 = 19.10.0
7 pews at 3£. 21.0.0. The seats 6.18.0. 10 days work by myself 4.0.0 = 31.18
3 days by S. Marshall 19/6. 3½ days by Asahel Clapp 21/ = 2.0.6
Wades Receipt Dec 12. 1737. £53.8.6

Southampton preaching [See page 41]

"Paid to New-town people". "I was to pay them for 1737 & 1738 the sum of 154.8.11 towards support of their minister" &c. E.P. Tiar.

1738. Committee at Newtown – Phins. King, Ebenr Kingsley, John Wait, Natht Scard

1738 May 8.	due to Mr John Woodbridge of Suffield for preaching (Com. states)	26.0.0
1738 Aug 19	" Mr David Parsons (previous to above? he says in 1737 & 1738.	27.00
1738 Oct 18	due to Mr John Woodbridge	14.0.0
1738 Aug 19	" do — do "on 2d quarter"	26.0.0
1739 March 29	" to do do for a quarter preaching	26.0.0.
1739 Aug	May P. paid do do for a quarter at N. Town The quarter ended July 2. 1739.	26.00
1739 March 29.	Ebenr Kingsley, going after a minister	0.15.0
1738 Aug 15.	Noah Sheldon for going to Suffield after Mr W.	0.13.6
1738 June 17	Jona Bascom for going after minister &c.	1.0.5
Keeping minister		
1738 May 8.	Natht Scard half year & 2 sabbaths keeping minister	4.17.0
1738 Aug 19.	do — keeping Mr W. last quarter	2.2.0
1738 Oct 18	do — do	1.1.0
1739 March 29	do — do 1 quarter	2.5.6
1739 July 2	do — do	1.19.0
	Mast Coo paid last year	2.13.2
		£62. 6. 7.

Northampton paid to S.H. many years, & so stands as 1768, £2.13.4 for their annual portion of the school money. (Interest.)

Additional Grant – drawn apparently in 1764 & recorded 1765 – according to valuation of 1748 after adding 10£ for each rateable poll. It was drawn in 13 parcels – all the names being comprised in 13 divisions. The valuation after adding 10£ for a poll &c. was 19,038£ 8s. 0d. – 8 pounds drew an acre so the acres were estimated at 19038 ÷ 8 = 2379¾ acres, after some deductions.

1778 May. Elijah Pomeroy, Caleb Pomeroy, Moses Bartlett and widow Experience Bartlett petitioned to be set off from N.H. & annexed to Southampton, Com app. who reported against it, but the Town voted to set them off

Further particulars.

Timber. The timber was cut on the commons & men were paid by the load for cutting & bringing in. They began to get timber in 1735, that is in 1735-6. Some was got "over Beaver Brook", some on the South side of the Mauhan, some "over Roberts Meadow" (that name is used) & some nearer home. In our paper is an account of Carting 80 loads of timber, 5 loads of sleepers, 9 loads of poles, 2 loads of sprouts, &c. Connected with the carting is the labor of men, about 170 days work. Common labor was called 4/ & 5/ per day according to the season of the year — most 4/ & 5/.

Stone. They were brought from the "Mountain" & from Rocky Hill. Many loads were brought & many days work in digging.

Carting. There was much other carting — boards, shingles, lime, slitwork, &c

Prices. Carting from 7/ to 15/ a load according to distance &c. generally 10/ or 12/.

Shingles — John Miller 5000; John Wright 5000 @ 30/ — £7.10.0. Israel Rust 5000
Nath. Edwards ; Eldad Pomeroy ;

Cyder. Several barrels were used — some at 10/. 4d — one or two barrels of beer.

There was scoring, framing, boarding, shingling, hewing, &c — this was 5/. day.
Boards ~~slit~~ work of various persons.

Rum. Hezk. Wright 20 gallons @ 8/9. £8.15.0 (same of Hez. Wright p. 45.
p. 81. B. Stebbins 20 — @ 8/ 8.0.0
{ Somebody 9 " gl & pt. @ 11/. 5.3.2
{ 36 lb Sugar ——— @ 1/6. 1.14.0.

Mr. John Catlin & Mr. — Sheldon were here to assist in raising &c
Somebody charged for keeping them & their horses 42/ — Drink for them 3/6
Drink for the committee 7/. This is in same bill with the 9 gal rum & sugar above. Some tavern keeper probably.

Joseph Wright & Nath. Curtis viewed many meeting houses. Curtis went to Lebanon. They and Eliakim Clark charged 7/ per day for labor when common hands charged 5/.

Gideon Hale had charge of stone work — was allowed 10/ per day = £9 for 18 days.

Mugeal. p. 155. N. Hampton 2 p.

Prices of Labor on highways &c 1783. 2/6 & 2/ for man, team 1/4 cattle 2/8 & 2/
master mechanic 2/8
1784. 2/4 & 1/9. Team 2/8 & 1/9 — 1785. 2/8 and 1/8. Team same
1786 2/6 & ... — 2/8. — — 1787 2/6 and 1/10 Team same
1788. 2/6 & 1/10. Team same. 1789. 2/6 & 1/8 — Team 3 prices, 4/. 3/. & 1/8.
1793. 3/ in May & June, 2/6 after till one week is open, 1/8 after. Same 1794. Team 4/. 3/. & 1/8

Prices of Wood 1786. Oak 6/8 cord, pine 5/.

Prices of Labor 1795 — 3/6 May to Aug inclusive, 3/ in April, Sept. 2/6 in Oct, 2/ in Nov & Dec
Team " — 4/. " " " 4/ " — 2/8 " — 2/8 " —
1796. Labor to be 4/ from April to Aug inc. and team 5/.
1797 Same as 1796 — and 3/6 in Sept. 3/ in Oct. & Nov. 2/6 rest of year. Same 1798

84 Provincial Congress.

1776. Jan. 7. 8. Elias Lyman allowed 58/9 "for expenses in going to the Congress".
1774 Nov. Col. Seth Pomeroy £8.5.2 "for expenses at congress" &c
1774 Nov. Jos. Hawley — 7.6.2. "for " — "
1775 March Jos. Hawley 3.0.6 for expenses to, at, & from last congress
1775 May Horse of Quartes Pomeroy to Cambridge 15/. (about soldiers
1775. Nov. Jonathan Hall, for going express to this congress in May last, at request of Committee, 4 days @ 2/ — 8/
his expenses 15/9
1775 Nov. Col Seth Pomeroy, expenses in congress in Feb. & March last £8.18.8
1775 May 22. N.H. chose Joseph Hawley & Elias Lyman to attend Congress at Watertown May 31. 1775
1774 Sept. 29. N.H. chose Jos Hawley & Seth Pomeroy to Concord Congress 2 Tuesday of Oct
1786 Sept. Town instructed their representatives to get a revising of fee bill and that all grants should be made with prudence & good economy.
1788. No Representatives recorded till this year, by Elijah Hunt.

1779 March. Allowed Capt Elijah Hunt £18.1.6 for his expenses at the General Court over & above his wages.

1779 Aug. 9. Chose Ephraim Wright & Caleb Strong Delegates to Convention at Cambridge, to form a constitution.
1780 March. Voted the delegates 8 dollars a day for attendance. May, voted 9/ a day.
1780 March. Continental Money was 24/ for 1. Constables of past year allowed 30/ a day, or 36£ in present currency.
1780 Sept. Continental was 40 for 1.
1783 May. Voted to allow Eph. Wright, the representative 2/ a day for service & 2/ a day while going & coming, over necessary expenses, he accounting to Town for all he gets of State Treasury for travel.
1784 May. Same vote for 2 representatives.

Westhampton

1777 March. Martin Clark, Wm. Bartlett, Abner Laffin, John Smith and Azariah Lyman were chosen to see who had not done their part for the war, in the bounds of the 5th Militia Company.
1778 Jany. Capt Jona Wales, Capt Wm Bartlett were on committee to go from house to house to collect articles for soldiers.

Westhampton.

1772 March. The inhabitants of Long Division petitioned to be reimbursed their ministry & school rates. A committee chosen to consider & report — Col Pomeroy, Dr Nath Clark, Ens. Jona Strong. The inhabitants gave as a reason for the request that they wished to use the money to procure & pay for preaching. Com. reported in favor of their request, & town voted it, on condition they applied the same to that use & no other. March 13.
1773 March. Com. app. to see about new highways in Long Division for the Settlers.
1773 Dec. Town voted 8£ to the "4 miles of Long Division" for preaching provided they expend it for preaching among themselves.
1774 Nov. Town voted 9£ to inhabitants of Westhampton (this name used) viz those who live on Long Division with 4 miles east of west line of Div. for preaching & schooling.

1776 March. Town voted 9£ for same objection for preaching & for schooling their children in summer seasons. No money paid for that in last assessment, the vote says.
1776 Dec. Same vote for 9£.
1777 Nov. Town granted 15£ to W.H. for preaching

Westhampton. Court p. 87

Ed. Pomeroy's account. Set out for Concord, Monday Oct 10. 1774. 1st night at Rice's 3/6. 2d night at Stow spent 3/6. 3d day came to Concord 9 A.M. Left on Friday to go on a committee to Gen. Gage in Boston – Spent in Concord 8/ Staid in Boston till Monday, then went to Congress at Cambridge Oct 17. Spent in Boston 18/8. Put up at Mr. Bradish's (in C.) till Thursday night, then came off. spent 38/4 Spent coming home 8/4

Nov. 21. Monday, set out 2d journey for congress. spent 1/7. Tuesday spent 4/4 Wednesday came to Cambridge. spent 3/3. Staid there till Sunday evening Dec 11. After sunset set out for home. Spent at C. at Bradish's 65/8. Came home Dec 13. Spent 9/8. – Total 8.5.2. both journeys

Maj. Hawley's account. First session of provincial congress. Nov. 1. Ferriage 2d. Belchertown 11d; at Brookfield 2/5, at Leicester 3d, at Worcester 9½, at Ed. Woods 2d at Howes in Marlboro. 1/9½. At Concord for board, housekeeping & shaving from Monday to Saturday 9/1. Expenses on committees 2/3. At Bradishes Cambridge 2d, 3 shavings 10d, at Capt Stedmans on committee 7d. 3 shavings 10d on committee 7d, paper 2d, on committee 4¾. contribution 4d. shaving 3d Board at Cambridge 2 w. 2d, & 1 week housekeeping 37/3. At Marlboro 1/1¾ At Worcester 1/11½. At Western 10d. ferriage 2½d

Second Journey. Nov. 14. Ferriage 3¼. Brookfield 2/5, Leicester 4d, Worcester 1/2½ At Marlboro 2/7¼. at Weston 3½. shaving 3¼. club on committee 9¾ blackball 3¼, club on committee 7¼, do 4¼, shaving 3½ Do 3¼. Do 3¼ contribution 8½, club on committee 3 nights 1/4. shaving 3¼ club on Com. 1½, do 3 nights 1/4¾ shaving 3¼. club on com. 2 nights 1/5¾ shaving 3¼. Do 3½. contribution 7d. reckoning at my quarters for 2 weeks & 5 days 38/. to the servants 1/1¾ – returning home, spent at Weston 4d, Marlboro 1/4, Shrewsbury 2/1 Leicester 2. Brookf 1/9½ ferriage 3½ – Total 7. 6. 2 both journeys

Expense of Soldiers 1775. John Riley, carying soldiers baggage April 24. 1775, ten days @ 1/4 – 13/4

April 24. 1775. Asa Wright for his horse in a waggon to the camp 18/

" " Elijah Hunt Do – Do. " 18/

April 24. 1775. Jona. Hall, waggon to Concord & to Cambridge to carry baggage of Capt. Allen's Company. 100 miles @ 2 16/8

May 10. 1775. Jona. Hall, waggon to Cambridge to carry baggage for recruits of said Company. 96 miles @ 2 – 16/

Conventions.

County Congress at Northampton Sept 22. 1774 originated in Springfield. Northampton chose Sept 21 5 delegates, Jos. Hawley, Ezra Clark, Josiah Clark Jr, Ebenezer Hunt Jr. Ephraim Wright. Town met again Sept 29 & approved of Resolves of Congress.

Maj. Hawley's. Expenses at Watertown May 1775. 40/3. put up at Bond's
" Expenses at Congress at beginning of June – £4.13.6
put up at Bennis' – paid for board £4.0.0.

Mass. 8. 71
1782. Convention in February at

Hatfield Convention first Tuesday of April 1782 (Mass 2d)
2 delegates chosen March 11, – Joseph Hawley, Stephen Baker
3d delegate chosen – Timothy Dwight.
Instructions prepared & voted

Another Hatfield Convention Aug. or Sept. 1782. Voted to choose 3. no record of choice (Convention mg 7.8.9.10.11. Mass 8.71)

Another Hatfield Convention March 19 1783. Voted to choose 2. no record of choice. 8.71

Another Hatfield Convention Oct 20. 1785. chose Dea Josiah Clark & Ens Samuel Clark. Did not

Hadley Convention 32 towns Nov 9. 1786. adj to Dec. (E Hale)

Hadley Convention 1783. Jos Hawley & Elijah Hunt chosen conditionally (Convention met tuesday of April. Mass. 8.71)

1786 Sept. Town voted that the list of grievances published by Hatfield Convention were not grievances, except Court sessions was unnecessary

1768. 1864

Estates in Valuation, 15.262.13.0 ; 320½ Polls.

Town Tax, £ 320. 10. 0	— 320½ polls @ 8/8¼ pay	— £ 139. 4. 4½
County " 51. 7. 7	Estates pay 3¾ on the £	232. 13. 2½
371. 17. 7.		371. 17. 7

The town & county tax were always put together, but only the amount of the Town tax appears on the Treasurer's book. There was a little addition to valuation 1768, & the town tax levied was 320 . 16 . 3 . It is put down 1769 in [illegible] space

Making valuation.

In 1760. 63. 68 &c. Oxen 4 yrs were estimated at 40/ each, horses 3 yrs 40/. cows 3 yrs 30/. swine 8/. sheep & goats 3/.

Meadow lands were valued in valuation from 40/ to 70/ per acre — the greater part below 60/. — many at 55/.

Improved outlands, good, at 30/ — others less.

Interest money. Only 6 per cent was put in valuation — 30£ was put in at £1.16.0

Faculties were put in whole sum that stands on list. Mechanics with their tools were put in about 15£, but sometimes 4£. 8£ 10£. They sometimes went up much higher & Caleb Strong, John King, Seth Pomeroy, &c. but this seems to include stock in trade, so to speak. In 1768. Quartus Pomeroy, blacksmith was put in 15£, Joseph Hawley, lawyer 20£, Samuel Mather, Doctor, 10£. Elisha Lyman joiner 4£. Caleb Strong tanner 30£. Ebenr Hunt, hatter 60£. Seth Pomeroy, blacksmith 20£ Daniel Hitchcock, lawyer, 20£, Wm. Lyman, trader George Hodge, tailor 6£ Joel Bartlett, weaver 6£, Robert Buck, trader 10£ Ezra Clark, weaver, tavernor & ferryman 10£. Joseph Hutchins, shoemaker 8£ Asa Wright shoemkr 10£. John Lyman 3£ &c. these faculties were much lower than they had been some years before, when 15£ is mentioned as the value of a faculty

Houses & lands were by law to be estimated "at 6 years yearly rent" at which they can be reasonably let for in places where they lie.

1767. The Province tax was 228. 7. 3 and Representative pay 28. 3. 3 — £ 256. 10. 6 — Polls paid 6/ each. 1£ estate paid 2¼ d

County Tax £ 25. 13. 10.
Town Tax

Valuation 15.616, 12. 0. Polls 327.

Valuation 1761. Timo. Dwight's papers show the steps by which he made the valuation. Houses were put in at from 2£ to 7£. Some (still standing) were put in as follows Samuel Mather 7.10. Benj. Bartlett (old jail house) 6£. Dr Caleb Strong 7£ Rev. Ebenr Hunt 7£. Haines Kingsley 4£. Martin Phelps 4.10; Noah Parsons 5£ Samuel Kingsley 4£

Barns & shops were put in at about 40/. — some at 30/. & some at 50/.

Homelots on Hawley Street were from 3£ to 4£; on Pleasant Street & Main St. 4 to 7£ per acre. Small lots were valued at more by the acre than large ones. In South Street most at 3£ per acre — some £3.10.

Meadow lands. Good 65/ per acre; others 60/. 50/. 45/ — and in South street much of the meadow was at 40/.

Improved uplands commonly valued at 20/ — some near home at 30/ and 25/.

This year. Faculties were high; — Samuel Clark, saddler 25£. J. Hodge, tailor 25£, Elisha Lyman joiner 15£. S. Mather, Doctor 40£. Joseph Hawley, lawyer 40£. Dr Caleb Strong, tanner 40£

Westhampton continued from p. 84.

The Shutkshire road laid in 1762 was a town road. In Oct 1770, a county
M. 15 p. 252 committee laid a county road from Northampton through Murrayfield to Blandford — S. Stoddard, Natth. Dwight, Solah Wright, Gid. Clark, Enoch Clark. They began where the road to Park-hill (Shutkshire road) leaves the road to Westfield (on the top of the hill west of Rocky Hill brook) and run W. 20 S. 30 rods. W. 15 S. 41 rods, W. 17 S. 37 rods, W. 24 S. 27 rods, as laid by the town — [So they say. The record of the Shutkshire road says from B. Edwards pasture, W. 22 N. 44 rods (to brook or a little on it) W. 30½ S. 22, W. 29 S. 30 rods, W. 30 S. 40 rods, W. 26½ S. 56 rods, W. 19 S. 75 rods. Does not correspond.] W. 6 S. 21 & W. 45 S. 26 r. W. 24 S. 13 r. W. 10 S. 34 r. to pine hill gutter, course continued 59½ r. W. 22 S. 18½ r. S. 42 W. 49 r. W. 36 S. 14 in path. S. 36 W. 8 r. W. 32 S. 29 r. W. 8 S. 8½ r. W. 27 S. 16 r. W. 38 S. to Sawmill brook. It then went 90 rods South westerly until it struck the line between Dan. Matthews & Ithamar Strong. [The line between 81 & 82 Long Division, Thomas Strong South, Thomas Sheldon North.] It run on this line W. 2 S. 424 rods (runs there still) between Matthews Strong & Clark Strong then went north of west to the bridge over King's mill brook — went on to Norwich — passed by the houses of Timothy Pomeroy, Martin Clark, Samuel Kingsley, John Smith and Abner Smith, near where the road now goes. These were probably the only houses near this road in Oct. 1770. On the top of the hill (now Nortons) it struck a road laid from Southampton the May before, leading to Wm. Millers in Murrayfield & Worthington. The new road followed this road (from Southampton to Murrayfield &c) to a place in M. (probably top of hill this side of Levi Browns) & went on to centre of Norwich down to river & up to Blandford.

The road to Westhampton was altered in 1794 to where it now goes — began against Moses Kingsley's lot (Brush hill) then W. 40 N. 70 rods, W. 25 N. 14 rods. W. 1 S. 81 rods W. 32 N. 26 rods, then W. 3 S. 484 rods on a Long division line (probably Hawley's lot.) Damage allowed Ebenr. Hunt 7£ Timothy Parsons 72/ S. Stoddard 72/ Moses Kingsley 6/. It probably took off a corner of Kingsley's lot, then went through Dan. Hunt & Edwards lot, & Timo. Parsons Long division, & S. Stoddards Long division.

See p. 80 of 1769 in N.H. 2. 80.

Abner Smith was in W.H. in 1762 — on the valuation for a poll. The first settlers
In 1763 Abner Smith & Ebenr. French were there — both taxed for property
1764 Abner Smith & Ebenr. French were there. Smith had house, land, 2 persons over 16 and 8 under 16 in his family — 2 horses, yoke of oxen, 2 cows.
Ebenezer French had a house, land, part of Sawmill, 1 horse, yoke of oxen, & 1 cow — in his family 2 over 16 and 7 under 16 — These two families had 19 persons.
1765. Abner Smith & Ebenr. French were the only families.
1766 - Only Smith on tax bill. French gone.
1767. Timothy Pomeroy (on French's place) Noah Strong jr & Abner Smith, the only families
1768. Timothy Pomeroy. Noah Strong jr & Abner Smith the only families, no
1769-70 — cannot find the valuation. 1771. see over leaf [illegible] Wm. Bartlett & family, Sam. Kingsley, also

Westhampton, continued.

In 1767. When the Northampton valuation was made, there were only 3 families in Westhampton, Timothy Pomeroy, Noah Strong Jr and Abner Smith.

In 1772, Fall poll. the polls & valuation of Westhampton were as follows:

			£		
Timothy Pomeroy	1 Poll.	30.	6.	Estate.	
Martin Clark	1 "	41.	10	Imp. lands 20 acres	
Azariah Lyman	1 "	21.	0	–	9
Ebenr. French	1 "	8.	8	–	4
Seth Burk	1 "	20.	8	–	7
Samuel Kingsley	1 "	37.	5	–	14½
Noah Strong Jr	1 "	24.	16	–	11
Wm. Bartlett	2 "	67.	13	–	40
John Strong 3	1 "	2.	18	–	—
John Smith	2 "	28.	3.		11
John Pitcher Tucker	1.	1.	10	–	0
Saml. Fairman	1	18.	0	–	12
Jona. Fisher	1.	22.	0	–	12
Ezekiel Snow	1.	8.	0	–	—
Ebenr. Stearns	1.	4.	0	–	—
Joseph Kingsley	1.	19.	8	–	7
Jonah Mallory	1.	—	—	—	—
John Bullard	1.	17.	10	–	6
Jonathan Wales	1.	5.	10	–	4
Timo. Thayer	1.	6.	0		4
Ephraim Sandford	1.	5.	0	–	3
Joshua Claflin	1.	2.	0	–	—
Abner Claflin	1.	5.	0		4
Gideon Clark Jr	1.	5.	10	–	6
	26.	£399,	15		174½

These 26 polls paid on tax £ 5.12.1½
Estate 399.15 paid – – – 2.4.3½
£7.16.5

Here are 24 names, but some of them were single men, and some remained in the place but a short time. The name of Abner Smith does not appear.

In taking the lists, the persons with this mark ✓ are put down as having a house. 13 had houses – those with this mark had a barn too ✗ viz 5 had barns, 2 had ⅓ of a barn. The 13 probably had framed houses – some of the others log houses.

Jonathan Fisher, the list says, came into town Sept. 1. 1772.

Jacob Mallory is said to be very poor.

Ebenr. French had ⅓ of sawmill & 4 acres of Nathl. of Timo Pomeroy. He probably had a house, perhaps gone.

Valuation 1771

	Poll	Estate
✓ Timothy Pomeroy	1	34. 8
✓ Martin Clark	1	36. 13
✓ Seth Burk	1	10. 10
✓ Saml. Kingsley	1	27. 15
Joseph Kingsley	1	6. 0
✓ Noah Strong Jr	1	20. 10
✓ Willm. Bartlett 3	2	62. 14
Saml. Fairman	1	8. 15
✓ John Smith	1½	12. 7
Jacob Mallory	1	–
Jonah Mallory	1	3. 18
James Cowell	1	4. 18 moved away 1772
Ebenr. Stearns	1	–
✓ Azariah Lyman	1	8. 5
Nathl. Elliot	–	– £ 18. 7. 10
John Bullard	1	5. 10
Jona Wales	1	2. 5
Timo. Thayer	1	7. 10 3 of Gill's
Ephraim Sanford	1	9. 0
Joshua Claflin	1	2. 0
Ezra Hickson	1	2. 0
21 names with Elliot	22½	£ 259. 18

Nathaniel Elliot
Jacob Mallory called very poor.

In W.H. 1772. 12 horses, 21 oxen, 22 cows, 18 swine, 31 sheep
Improved land 174 acres, not including Timo. Pomeroy's land nor animals.
Wm Bartlett had 2 horses, 4 oxen, 4 cows, 6 swine, 15 sheep
John Smith – 1 horse 2 oxen, 2 cows 2 swine

In the return for a province valuation 1771, there were 23½ polls in W.H. including Nathaniel Elliot ~~and Ezra Hickson~~ and 1½ poll to John Smith. There were (22) 23 names, viz 21 as above, and ~~Ezra Hickson~~, Elihu Chilson & Simeon Ward. Ward no poll. Only 8 persons were returned as having houses, viz. 7 marked thus ✓ and Simeon Ward. There were among them 13 horses, per 3 years old, 10½ yokes of oxen, 16 swine over a year and 20 sheep over a year. The acres of pasturing were 28½, of tillage 40½, of mowing 26½.

Jona. Wales removed to Northampton in 1770, wintered there, & removed to Westhampton in the spring of 1771.

Town rates of 1771 set to Christian Angel, Saml Fairman, James Cowell, Jacob Mallory were not assessed 1st 2 in all 49 13½

Same 1772 set to Jacob Mallory 9/1½, James Cowell 9/8, Ezra Hickson 13/1½ reimbursed.
1773 set to the sons of John Pitcher Tucker, & Ezekiel Snow.

Worked on Highway 1771. M. Clark, A. Lyman, T. Pomeroy, J. Kingsley, J. Kingsley, N. Strong, W. Bartlett, J. Cowell

Westhampton – Valuation 1777	£	house	barn	imp.	unimp	Valuation 1774 (Last taken Sept 1.)	£	List 1773	Hous	barn
Ephraim Wright Jr.	348			20a.	40a	E. Wright Jr.	25.19	E. Wright	1.	1
Martin Clark	472	1	1	40.	90	M. Clark	38. 8	M Clark	1.	1
Seth Burk	270	.	.	.	.	S. Burk	24. 6	S Burk	1.	1
2P Ebenr. French	173	1	0	15.	60	E. French	15.10	E. French	1.	0
Sylvester Judd	323					Sylvester Judd, only name.		none		
John Strong 3	111	1.	1	6.	40	John Strong (near Bartlett)	3.3.10	J Strong 3 (near N Strong)	1.	0
Jona. Frost	45	0.	0	0.	75					
Daniel Wentw	40	1.	0	0.	0					
Azariah Lyman	348	1.	1	25.	75	A. Lyman	32.0	A Lyman	0.	0
Reuben Wright	196	½	½			Mr R Wright	23.18			
Saml Kingsley	369	1.	1	30.	15	S Kingsley	34.11	S. Kingsly	1.	1
Joseph Kingsley	272	1.	1	10.	50	J. Kingsley	20.14	J. Kingsly	1.	1
2 Jona. Fisher	578	1.	1	20.	310	J. Fisher	23.10	J. Fisher	1.	1
Levi Post	122	0.	0	10.	19	L. Post	6 18	L Post	1.	0
Oliver Post	65	0.	0	4.	0					
2 John Smith	615	1.	1	30.	258	J Smith	21.12	J Smith	0.	0
Levi Smith	6	0.	0	0.	0	Jonath Malley	3.10	Jonan Malley	1.	0
John Fisher	104	0.	0					J. P. Tucker	0.	0
none Wido. Katherine Fisher	37	0.	0	0.	50			Simeon Ward	0.	0
Peter Montague	61	0.	0	0.	104					
Skelton Felton	168	1.	0	20.	60	S. Felton	only poll	S. Felton (no poll)	0.	0
2 Noah Strong	382	1.	1	22.	0	N. Strong Jr	30.19	N. Strong	1.	1
3 Capt Wm. Bartlett	765	1.	1	30.	100	Capt Wm Bartlett	52.13	W. Bartlett	1.	1
(Moses on list) Thomas Elwell	162	1.	0	4.	0					
Rufus Lyman	221	1.	1	20.	0	R Lyman	12.19			
Joel Bartlett	132	1.	0	15.	110					
Ebenr. Stearns	69	1.	0	5.	45	E. Stearns	only poll			
2 Timo Thayer	350	1.	1	30.	70	T. Thayer	22.10	T. Thayer	1.	1
Asa Thayer	195	1.	1	12.	48	A. Thayer	8.10			
Timo Phelps	136	1.	0	6.	84					
Nathan Clark	113	1.	0	6.	0	N. Clark	3.10			
Eliphalet Chelson	49	0.	0	6.	38	E. Chelson	only poll			
Elijah Tyley	121	0.	0	8.	0					
2 Heathan French	228	0.	0	15.	65	A. French	11. 8	A. French	0.	0
Jona. Clark	207	1.	1	8.	126	J. Clark	8.10			
John Baker Jr	135	.	.			J. Baker Jr	12.0			
Noah Howard	65	not taken		6.	22	N. Howard	2.10	N Howard	1.	0
2 Capt Jona Wales	207	1.	1	15.	85	Lt Jona. Wales	12.0	J Wales	1.	0
Gideon Clark Jr.	220	1.	1	18.	42	G. Clark Jr	11.10	G. Clark Jr	1.	1
Chapman Clark	121	1.	0	11.	49					
John Bullard	290	1.	0	20.	280	J. Bullard	26.11	J. Bullard	1.	1
William Choate	222	1.	0	10.	85					
Zechariah Curtis	135	1.	0	10.	65					
Ebenezer Clark 3	224	1.	1	10.	50					
Joshua Claflin	40	1.	0	0.	0	Jr Claflin	7.0	J. Claflin	1.	0
Abner Claflin	298	1.	1	40.	68	A. Claflin	18.10	A Claflin	1.	0
Noah Edwards Jr	195	.	.	.	.	Eph. Sanford	2.18	Eph. Sanford	1.	0
John Parsons Jr	205	½	½	8.	56	Simeon Ward. only name		Estates		
David Parsons	185	1.	1	15.	52	Oliver Post. only name		Polls – 37.		
~~Timo. Edwards Jr~~	1 Poll	.		.	.					
Joseph Chelson	1 Poll	0.	0	4.	40					
Stephen Tiley (Tyler)	1 Poll	.		.	.					
Elias Thayer	70	0.	0	5.	45					
Timo. Edwards (polls)				9.	120					
Outskirts of N.H.		0.	0	4.	42					
7 Polls Jemmah Rogers	108	in W.H.								
Wid. Experience Bartlett	298	.		.	.					
Moses Bartlett	384	1.	1	4.	55					
Elijah Pomeroy	338	1.	½	11.	29					
Caleb Pomeroy	172	1.	½	2.	40					
John Elliott	72	0.	0	2.	40					
W. H. Boydon should be		1.	0	above Choates		not taken				
Elijah Baxton	105	in Gd Clark		0.	105					
Oliver Wales	109	do		0.	0					
(about Howard's)					4.62					

Nonresidents – John Hamm 100, Elijah Hammond Jr 40, Elijah Wright 50 } 314

Abner Pomeroy 24

1774. Names 35. Names taxed 32. Each of 32 had 1 poll; and E. French, W. Bartlett, John Smith, Jona Wales & A. French had 2 each. S. Judd probably did not come in season to be taxed in 1774 – Polls		
In 1773 – 26 names; 27 Polls. W. Bartlett, John Smith, E. French & Jona Wales had 2 polls each, and Skelton Felton had no poll.		
20 houses & 11 barns. ~~not including John Strong's house & barn~~ A. French & W. P. Tucker no poll.		
List taken Sept 1 1774		
Reuben Wright taxed for property in N.H.		
N. Clark & E. Chelson only have lived in W.H. 1774		

Some abatements made – added up. Estates 12,285 £

Polls (2 deducted) 67.

69 Polls in all – 62 or 63 in W.H. not including Timo. Edwards.

If no the valuation was made, wheat was 18/. rye 10/. corn 6/. oats 4/.

Westhampton was incorporated in Sept. 1778. and at the same time the people at Pogues' Hole were set off to Southampton. The next year, 1779, the legislature gave Northampton power to levy a state tax on the people thus set off to W.H. or S.H. — that is, their proportion, the tax having been ordered at the same session in 1778.

The persons & estates in Westhampton, were as follows: Valuation taken 1778

	P.	Estate		1776	1775	Estate	Poll	
Levi Post	1.	345	L.P.		L.P.	13.16	1.0	
Oliver Post	1	78	O.P		O.P	0.0	1.0	
John Smith	3	1171	J.S		J.S.	29.17	1.1	
Peter Montague	1.	187						
Skelton Felton	1	2147	S.F		S.F	8.0	1-1	
John Fisher	1.	377						
Lt. Noah Strong	1.	4114	N.S		N.S.	31.3	1-1	
Capt Wm Bartlett	3	1035	W.B		W.B	58.15	2-1	
Thos. Elwell	1	264	T.E		T.E	0.0	1-0	
Rufus Lyman	1.	365	R.L		R.L.	17.2	1-1	
Joel Bartlett	1	337	J.B					
Reuben Wright	1	50	R.W.		R.W.	31.10	1-0	W.H.
Saml Kingsley	1	437	S.K		S.K	36.11	1-1	
Jos. Kingsley	1	340	J.K		J.K	20.14	1-1	
Azariah Lyman	1	363	A.L.		A.L	36.16	1-1	
Daniel Winter	1.	85	D.W		D.W	11.16	1-0	
Seth Burk	1	415	S.B		S.B	26.4	1-1	
Martin Clark	1	592	M.C		M.C.	54.0	1-1	
Eph. Wright	1	472	E.W.		E.W.	25.0	1-1	
Ebenr. French	2	326	E.F		E.F	15.14	2-1	
Sylvester Judd	1.	486	S.J		S.J	20.10	1-1	House & land in Litchfield to S. Judd — tax 19 assessed. 10x
John Strong	1	188	J.S.		J.S.	3.10	1.0	normal.
Jona. Frost	1.	148	J.F					
Jona. Fisher	2	1050	J.F		J.F	37.14	1-1	
Ebenr. Clark	1.	326	E.C		E.C	9.17	1-1	
Zachariah Cutler	1	236						
John Bullard	1	634	J.B.		J.B	22.10	1-1	
Wm. Choate	1	231	W.C.		W.C	[illegible]	1.1	
Noah Howard	—	—	N.H		N.H	0.0	1.0	
Oliver Waters	1.	192						
Capt Jona. Wales	1	397	J.W.		J.W	20.2	2.1	
Gideon Clark Jr	1	361	G.C.J		G.C	14.16	1-1	
Ephraim Clark	1.	216	E.C.		E.C	14.8	1-1	
Joshua Clapp	—	—	J.C.		J.C	6.6	1-1	
Moses Clapp	1.	541	M.A.C		A.C	31.6	1-1	
John Parsons	1.	216	J.P		J.P	13.15	1.0	½ at S.F
David Parsons	1	302	D.P		D.P	24.13	1.0	½ at S.F
Noah Edwards	1.	437						
Noah Parsons	1.	201						
Timo. Thayer	2	461	T.T.		T.T.	29.10	1-1	
Asa Thayer	1.	367	A.T.		A.T.	11.8	1-1	
Elias Thayer	1.	161						
John Baker	1	262	J.B		J.B.J	20.0	1-1	
Timo. Phelps	1.	266	T.P		T.P	7.4	1-1	
Nathan Clark	1	172	N.C		N.C.	8.16	1-1	
Elijah Tiler	3.	215	E.T		E.C	0.0	1.0	
Elihu Chilson	1.	116	E.C.		A.F	9.10	2.0	
Abiathar French	2.	374	A.F		J.C	20.6	1	
Jona. Clark	1	347	J.C		(J.C. with N.H.)			
Timo. Edwards	0.	310			E.S	8.14	1.0	
Ebenr. Stearns	1.	52	E.S					
Jona Alvord	0.	189						
Jona. Alvord Jr	1	—	J.A.					
Jehiel Alvord	1	—						
Elijah Boyden	1.	253						
Nath. Rogers	1.	122						
Joseph Chilson	1.	100	Eph. Sanford		E.S	14.0	1-1	
57 names.		63						

Pogues Hole

	P.	£
Caleb Pomeroy Jr	1.	268
Elijah Pomeroy	1.	464
Moses Bartlett	1.	451
Wid. Ex/s. Bartlett	1.	469
	4.	1652

Westhampton.

Estates of residents	17873 £
Estates of non-residents	14766 £
55 in number	34291 £

In 1775. 40 names without Timo. Edwards
In 1776. 42 " omitting

Ebenezer Clark 3d was the next beyond Roberts Mead w
Ephraim Sanford was next — on Bridges place
Gideon Clark Jr on Clark place
Epaphras Clark " " "
Noah Howard on place below Levi Burt
Capt Jona Wales on Wales farm
Eliphu Chilson
Jonathan French
Elijah Tyler on Lyman Wright place
John Parsons on road to east
David Parsons "
Nathan Clark where he always lived
Jonathan Clark do — beyond Bakers
Ephraim Wright Jr on South road
Azariah Lyman do
Martin Clark "
Seth Burk "
Ebenezer French "
Daniel Winter "
Mr. Reuben Wright "
Samuel Kingsley "
Joseph Kingsley "
Jonathan Fisher "
John Smith "
Levi Post "
Oliver Post
Lieut Noah Strong on road to S.H.
Joel Bartlett near it "
Capt Wm Bartlett "
Lucius Lyman "
Thomas Elwell "
Silvester Gould on another road to S.H.
John Strong "
Jonathan Frost "
Asa Thayer on his road
Ebenezer Steames on same
Timothy Phelps " "
Jonathan Alvord Jr no land 1 cow 1 hog.
Skelton Felton house & land Dea Sikes place
Joseph Coats only 1 poll & horse
John Bush and house & land, William Smith's place
Timothy Thayer only name no poll
William Choate " "
Joshua Claflin " "

44 names — John Baker & Abner Claflin not named
48 Polls — 32 houses — 18 barns.

Westhampton in 1770 from
letter Sibel Bridgman, July 25. 1837

Timothy Pomeroy came before (1767)
(Esq. of Northampton to S.H.)
Martin Clark came before
Seth Burk came 1770
Samuel Kingsley came before
Joseph Kingsley came 1770
Noah Strong came before (1767)
William Bartlett came before
John Smith — came before
Abner Smith — at settle 1762
removed to Chester 1770
Jacob Mallory — came 1770
Jonath Mallory came 1770
James Cowen came 1770
Azariah Lyman at work 1770
Ezra Hickson came 1770
Simeon Ward came 1770
Ephraim Sanford came 1770
Joshua Claflin came 1770.

Probably Martin Clark, Samuel Kingsley, Wm. Bartlett, John Smith, came 1769 — certainly in 1768 as Q — [illegible] on list of 1769 (N. H. 2. 80) some of the 4 born there 1768.

Pagues Hole
Elijah Pomeroy
Caleb Pomeroy Jr
Alice Bartlett
Wido. Exp. Bartlett

In now Easthampton
John Hannum
Mr Caleb Pomeroy
Eleazar Hannum
David Lyman
Elijah Wright
Samuel Lyman
Mr Robert Mead w
Solomon Allen & Nath. Edwards.

Lists of Estate 1763

	Homelot.	Meadow.	out Lands (cultivated)		Valuation			
1760 (105 lbs 2a.2r.24 - 17¼ M.) Simeon Parsons	2¾	14¾ a.	7.	—	77	2¼ H. ⅝ H. 15¼ M.	2.	15¼
2.0 Ens. Saml Clark	2.	1½ 761			79	2 H. 7 M.	6½.	8½
John Porter								
3.6 Ebenr Alvord	3	3½	shop.		22	3 H. 2 M.	none	
Quartus Pomeroy					0	3 H.		5. 2
0.0 George Hodge	4½ T.B.	30 or 16 1761	£26.13.8 at Interest		57.	not.		
Mr Jona. Rust	4		130£ at Interest		12	2 H.		
4.0 Wid. Bethiah Hawley	1½	10			51			
2¾.16 Wid. Rebecca Hawley	2⅔	13	£130 at Int.		66	none		
2.4.0 Joseph Hawley	4⅓	27¾	40£ faculty. 15 at Int.		169	5.2 H. 3 M.	6.	38¾
" 2 Mr Nathl Strong	3¾	13	4. Coopers shop		73	Simon & Joel = Sam	3¼.	12½
0.0 Ens. Noah Strong	3¾	15 (16 = 40)	1½		76	8½ M.		
Elephaz Strong					0			
8.4 Pliny Pomeroy	¾	8½	Coopers shop		22		Jos. Clark	¾ 0
Benj. Bartlett	½	7½			30	3¾ M.	½	6½
Josiah Bartlett	½	7¼			29	3¾ M.	½	6½
" " Jonathan Burt	½	8			33		Jona & Elias	¾ 1½
1.0 Deighton Bartlett		19 1761						7
Moses Bartlett	1.	10	2		48	now and 4 M.	gone	
Simeon Bartlett	1	10	2		52	2 H. 1 M.	1.	15
Elisha Mather 1P						2½ H		
1.0 " William Judd	1¾	16			83	Dec'd Wm M. 1 H.	1¾.	15
Joseph Cook 3	5	14	5		83		8.	12½
3.2 Jr. 12.5 Samuel Judd 2	2	7			34	2 H. 5 M.	H Russel 2.	2½
William Bartlett	2½	18	1		92	13 M.	gone	
12.4.17 Samuel Mather Esq.	1½ x 2.	17.	7+7. 40 faculty.	£200 at Int.	169	2 H. 17 M.	Timo M. 4½.	8
" " Eliphaz Clapp	2	21	4	£26 Int.	164	3 H. 21 M.	8.	4
4.12 Deac. S. Kingsley	2	11	3		58		Aaron 2½.	12
Elisha Lyman	1½	13¾		Joiners shop	83		3.	20
Joseph Lyman	1½	16¼	3 & 1½		83		1½.	14
8.21 Seth Lyman	5⅓	15⅔	12		118	4.4 H. 21 M.	1½.	16¾
Mr Jonas. Strong	2	26¼			121		2¾.	21
0.0 Elias Strong								
1 Poll Peter Milley 1 Poll								
3.2 Jr Caleb Strong	2½	33.	1 Slave 1761 — 50 fac. 10 Tannery shop	£20 at I.	269	2a Co. Strong Jr 2 H. 10 M.	1½.	16¾
Mr Ephraim Wright	4½	33½	80£ at Int.		162		4½.	46
Elisha Alvord first on hill 1761.	½		1 shop.	13£ at Int.	32	7 3 wid. H.		
8.0 Ens Saml King	3				34			
3.9½ Wid. Hannah Baker	3.	5			40			
2.30 Decc. E. Hunt 1760 4 Hogs all Water 0.11½	1½	31	Hat shop.	£65 faculty. 80 or 810 Int	250	1¾ H. 18 M. C.H. Jr 11 M.		
6.17 Col Seth Pomeroy (40 of 4 Polls)	15	17	11. shop.	40£ faculty	252	3.4.4 H. 17 M.		
0-6 Jothamar Strong	½	6			55	5 M.	½.	5
2.13 Capt William Lyman	½	13	1½	com house	107	½ H. 23 M.		
3.18 Samuel Marshall	3 (2 of 4)	20			83		2½.	20
Wido Esther Pomeroy	2⅔	2 & 2.	1 shop		52			
4.18 Mr Noah Clark	4	10			62	4 H. 12 M.	0.	4½
Silas Clark		11	5 & 6.		54	10 M.	3½.	20
5.24 Samuel Baker	5	24¾	4		107	5 H. 22½ M.	2½.	11
3.12 Capt. E. Pomeroy's Admr					55	Wd 4£	2½.	11
Mr Mindwell Lyman (of Milton)	2⅓	5⅔			33	none, all to Sett.		
Isaiah Bance 1 Poll			Wd. Hannah Marshall		30	1½ H. 8 M.		
Wid. Esther Cutler	7	5			39			
Hannah Bartlett (Chaf)	1	4			22	A. Danks 1 H. 4⅔ M.		
0.0 Aaron Kingsley	2	10			58			
Mr. Thos. Bridgman		18				4 H. 17 M.	wife 2⅔.	14
Wido. Mercy Bartlett					12	3⅓ M.		
3.12 Israel Rust	3.	13.	6 & 10	1/5 saw mill	92		3.	13
0.7.0 Elijah Rust	4	4			9	4 H. + 4 H. 6 M.	Sea-b 12.	10
" " Ebenr. Edwards	4	16.	12.3.4.	1/3 - 3 mills	161		Solo. 4.	2½
8.25 Benja. Edwards	8	40	3.6.	80 at I.	198		8.	30
1.2.6 Aaron Cook	3	7	2½		52		4.	10
1.0 Dcac. Noah Cook	2.	0	1	1/3 of mills	58			
1.2.6½ Elisha Cook	3	7	2½		48		4.	10
9.30 Elihu Clark	3½ 5⅔.	30	5	1/8 saw mill	159	5½ H. 30 M.	Wid 5½.	17
Ens. Josiah Clark	3	16	12		97	6 H. 16 M.	2½.	16
6.3.30 Enoch Clark	3½	16	6	1/3 saw mill	81	16 M.	3¾.	17
1.18 Elijah Clark	4 & 3.	20	15	1/6 saw mill	157	4 H. 29 M.	4.	22
Israel Rust Jr 1 P.								
23.13 Benj. Clark	4 & 4	5	18.	10£ at Int.	99	8 H. 5 M.	8.	5
" " Capt Jona Hunt	4½ & 7	15	4	1/8 3 mills	166	4 H. 15½ M.		
2.10 Ens Jona. Hunt Jr	2	12	15-3		106		Deac 2½.	20
" " Elijah Hunt	½	11			86		2¾.	19
" " Abel Hunt	1	5			35		Widow 1½.	4½
0.0 Josiah Alvord poll house			4		9			
" " Jona. Alvord	½		6		12	4 M.	½	¾ house
8.25 Stephen Baker	4.4	19	5		123	8 H. 19 M.	8.	18
1.16 John Baker Jr	4	35	22		179		8.	32
Daniel Clark	4	12	16½		85		Sola Clark. 4.	10
1760 Ebenezer Clark		13	(1760 4 H.)				2.	6

List of Estate 1763

1760		H.L.	Mead.	Out.			1767	1777
								H. M.
9.6	Ebenr. Clark Jr	5	8	11½	to saw-mill	81		8. 10
" "	Wm. Clark	4	8	3	1/3 old mill	56		8. 14
2.22	Mr Joseph Hunt	3	16½	4	2 Slaves.	106	Rebt Buck 2H	3. 10
Good	John Hunt	9	41	17		200		9. 46
9.40	Peneuel Bartlett					46	7. One	
0.12.12	Josiah Phelps	mopeand mishlaced				51	3H. 19 Out	
1¼. 2½	Daniel Pomeroy	5.	13.	6	(Wido Rach 1/3 P. 3¾.13)	107	5H. 10½ M	4½. 9
	Caleb Clark		12				nom.	
WH	Abner Smith 1 Poll			16	1 horse.	23		
"	Ebenr. French					10		
3.11¼	Ezra Clark	1.	12.	6	(same 1761)	90		
8.50	Gad Lyman	8	38	4	(8.34 1761)	201		
" "	Wm Parsons	6	33	3		187		
" "	Samuel Parsons		20			82	58 M.	
5.33	Ens. Josiah Pomeroy	2½	28	7		154	2½ H. 25 M.	
5.9	Supply Clapp	5	13½			66	17 M.	
7.28	John Lyman	7	27		(Distillery 1761)	142	4q M. 54	
hell	John Bigg Jr 1 P.				Mrs. Elizr Hawley	22	3¾ H. 7½ M	
0.0	Adino Pomeroy	2½			35 / cowlty	64	3H 2M	
2½.20	Capt James Lyman	4	20.	0	£13 Int	79		
" "	Elias Sheldon	7	14		40£ Int	88		
4¾.16	Jacob Parsons	4½	18	20		98	23 M	
4.24	Joseph Alvord	4	29			110		Medad 4. 29
0.0	Joseph Alvord Jr					3	1½ H	0. 1½
5.11	Ebenezer Wright	5.	10			60		
0.11	Nathan Wright		7		100£ at J.	36	16 M	See Eb.
11.11	Bildad Wright		7		80£ J.	34	15 M	
3.7½	Selah Wright	3.	18			59	11 M	3. 21
0.0	Simon Bigg hell				Ebenr. Wright Jr (3¼ 1761)	33		E.W. 5. 48
1¼.18	Isaac Parsons	1¼	22			101	1½ H. 28 M.	1½. 28
3.13	Dea Ebenr. Pomeroy	4.	11½			82	7 M Heman 4½ M.	5. 13
5.12½	John Wright	5	24	9		130		8. 19
4.26	Capt Noah Wright	3½	26	4		134	4H. 20 M	8. 19
hell	Titus King					6	good 3 M	
1.15	Elnathan Wright	3	21			88	none	3. 21
¾.11	Reuben Wright	¾	11			40		gone
¾.11	Lt Aaron Wright	¾	11			49		¾. 11
2¾.12	Elisha Parsons	1½	10	6		44	2¾ H. 9 M	3¾. 9
2¾ 8	Nathan Parsons	4	9			87	2¾ H. 9 M	3½. 16
2¾.0.0	Joseph Hutchins	2½	21	Int		38		2¾. 0
" "	Josiah Parsons	1½	21		100£ Int	106	nom	
" "	Josiah Parsons Jr	1½	21		10£ J.	105	2½ H. 29 M	3¾. 30
" "	Thomas Clark	2½	4½		16£ J.	44		
2 4½	Benj. Alvord	6½	4½		20£ J.	48	2H. 4½ M	
	Noah Edwards	2	3			35	4½ H. 7 M	4½. 8½
4.15	Col Timo. Dwight	6	20	15		125	6. 23.	
5.14	1761 Oliver Lyman	5	16			86		4. 20
1.	Nathaniel Day	1	9			27		
0.6	Samuel Colesson		6½			16		
" "	Josiah Strong	4	26½			137		4½. 28
8H 20M	Capt Benj. Sheldon	9	25			105	6H. 14 M	
	Benj. Sheldon Jr		15			65	14 M	4. 32
6.4. 22	Lt Gideon Lyman Esq.	5	28			142	8H. 13 M (Eliz. 8 M. 13 M)	25. 3. 13
4½.10	Wid. Abigail Langton		10			3½		
0 3	Wid. (of Amos) Loomis		3	2		9	5 M.	4. 6
4.0 w 2 H 1761	Ned Wright	4				45	3¾ M	
	Joel Bartlett					5		
	Oliver Taylor							
	Eleazr Cowley	3-4	5					
0.6	Moses Parsons	2	20			86		2. 20
2.5 wife	Mr Eleazr Burt 1/3 wife					50	2H	
4½.11	Mr Ebenezr Phelps	4½	11½	1		81		
" "	Benjamin Parsons 2d	2½ of 3	14	12		99	2 Gone G. Hodge Elizr	5. 0
" "	Lieut Abner Lyman	3½	19			107	B. Rap	3½. 30
2.8	Timo. Dwight Jr	4	19	2½		186	4H. 16 M	
3.0	Mrs Hannah Pomeroy	3	14			32	Joman Hunt	
3½.12	Eleazar King	1	6			23	3½ H. 12 M	
	Paul King	1	4			35		1½. 0
	Silas King	1	1			16		
10.4	Sgt Joseph Allen	10	18	13		131		
0 0. 2 polls	Jona. Allen				18£ cowlty	27	2+1H	
1 poll	Nez. Russell wid. Ch. P.				15£	16		
2½.10	Joseph Root	3	20	2		104	3½ H. 17 M	3. 8
6½.12	John King	6½	11½	9		101	Esther	
" "	Medad King		8	2		59		
" "	David Burt	7½	7½	6		49	wid. Mary Burt 2 M	
Mult	Timo. Wright	5	5.	2		48	wid. E.W. 5. 4. 5 M	

1761 wid Mary Burt 2 M.

1767 Elihu Root — 3¾ H. 7 M.

List of estate 1763

		H.	M.	O						H	M
1.11	Enoch Southwell	4	12			69		A. Clapp		4.	12
--	Elisha Southwell										
7.4	Stephen Root	4	26	3		62					
15.11	Elazer Root					57					
10.15	John Miller	8	16.			97		9 H. 16 M			
...	Noah Bridgman			25		65					
not	Downing Warner			12		41					
5.2½	Jona. Phelps	6	2½	5		61		½ H. 0 M.		2.	0
6.0.	Daniel Warner	4		30		95				6.	0
3.0	James Halbert	3½	0.	14	13 at home.	1 lob P		4 at pond.		3.	0
3.0	Joseph Allen Jr	3				20		gone			
5.12	Elkanah Obert	9	3	4		66		4½ H. 3 M		4½	3
...	Sgt Thomas Burt	4½	7½			72			Henry B.	4.	8
poll	Olive Burt	1				10					
"	Paul Guilford					1		shop			
2.10	Mrs Prudence Stoddard	2	28¾	16		144		2⅓ H. 21 M		2⅓.	15
12.6	Mr Solomon Stoddard	8½	8½	25		96		10 H. 8¾ M. Mary Stoddard 7¾ M		10.	24
3.4	Mr Samuel Phelps	3	4	14		58		3 H. 10 Phelps M.		3.	4
	Joshua Narramore P.										
	Caleb Pomeroy	10									
"	Noah Parsons Jr	5	7	5		51.				4.	20
"	Noah Parsons	8	14	3		110			Tima	8½.	11
"	Benajah Strong	1	6.	6		39				1.	4½
"	John Strong	1	6.	6		39		4 M.		1.	6
"	Samuel Kingsley	5	12.	5		87		Enoch 5. 3 Sam. 3. 3		5½.	10
"	Moses Kingsley	5	9.	7		81		Nat. 5. 13½		5.	13½
6.7	Joseph Parsons	4	13.	2		60		6½ 25	J.P.	4.	18
0.4	Ephraim Parsons		4½	Parsons M.		14			B.P.	2.	5
3.5½	Benj. Parsons 1st	2	7½	1½		28					
	Hezekiah Kingsley	4	20	2		74				4.	22
	Gideon Clark	11	11.	10		115		4. 14		4.	15
3.13	Charles Clapp	3	15			74		Widow 2. 14	Joel	4.	17
4.24	Asahel Clapp	3½	30	15		105		5 39		8.	47
	Dan Sheldon	½				5		none			
	David Clark	4	13.	13		82				3.	10
4.25	Josiah Clark Jr	4	25.	4		110		4. 28		5.	32
0.6	Abner Barnard 3 P.	3.	7.	3		76		1. 12		1.	14
3.31	Ebenezer Clapp 3.17.1761	3.	20.	1½		82		4. 20		4.	20
5.11	Bela Strong	5	17	0		118				2½.	27
8.18	Simeon Clapp	6	16			74		5½. 18		5½.	18
2.0	Nathan Phelps	2	6	10		85		2. 0		1.	4½
4.2½	Medad Edwards	4	6½	2		41				4.	6
4.2½	Nath. Edwards	4½	6½	5		56				10.	22
3/4.0	John Miller 2°	3/4	1½			10		½ 0		½.	0
	Oliver Griswold 1P										
3/4.0	Dort Hez. Porter	3/4		1½		16		¾. 0		¾.	0
4½.8	Martin Phelps	4½	14½			65		4½. 16		4½.	16½
	Nathaniel Clark Jr	4	24			86		5. 22		4.	12
4½.27											
0.6.14	Joel Clark	1	1	11		20		3. 3		see Gr. Clap.	
Ens	Jona. Strong Jr	5	20			87		5. 26		3.	10
7.19	Gershom Clark	5	11.	9		70			Stephen	6.	6½
5.4	Ebenezer Strong		5	11		28		2. 7		2½.	10
4.7/0	Ebenezer Hutchinson	5	16	8		77		5. 15	Ebenezer	4.	18½ Ed.
5.14	Seth Clapp Sgt. w.d. 1760	2	2¾			15		2. 3		1½.	3
0.1½	Amasa Clapp 16		5			11					
0.3½	Paul Clapp 16		3½			7					
0.3											
0.2	Seth Clapp's heirs May 6 1761 w.d. May 1761 2 H. 8 M.		3			2			Israel Root Jr	2.	0
	Capt. Benoni Danks' no poll	3.	29.	22		97					
3.0.0	Eador Danks	4	9			38					
4.0.8	Ephraim Danks	3	8	9		50					
7.3/4.0	Zebadiah Alvord	1½	5	13		39			John & Elisha	0.	0
4½.2½.40	Elisha Clark	3	3	29		86				3.	8
	Obadiah Clark	½		10		23				2.	0
	Asahel Clark	½		11		24					
1½.5.15	Jona. Janes	3	5.	19		68				4.	9
2.4.7	Samuel Janes Jr	2½	8.	18		64				3.	10
7.3/4.0	John Alvord Jr	1½	3/4	8		31				1½.	6
	Samuel Clapp 1 P.	5	15	12		76		4. 15. 14		4.	12
4.17.12	Lieut Elisha Leal	5	12	24		117		5. 16. 20	Elisha	2½.	12
5.24.24	Samuel Janes		12	1½		31		8. 8		2½.	12
0.0.0	Obadiah Janes										

List of estates 1763 — 1767 — 1777 — 95

		H	Ill.	O			1767	H. Ill
0.2.0	Nathaniel Kentfield	½	2			9		
0.1.0	Dan Kentfield	—	—			0		0.0
4.0.15	Philip Clark	4		14		50		3.0
2.11.6	John Brown	2½	11½	9		61	2 7½.20 Jn John	1½. 3¼
1.12.20	John Parsons	1	12.	27		87	2.13 30 Ap & Jona Parsons	2½. 2½
1.10.5	Joel Parsons	3.	18.	18		70	1½ 9.8	3. 5
1½.10.3	Solomon Perry	1½	10	5		35	1½ 15. 9	2. 11
11.4.5½	Elias Lyman	5	5.	90		126	Es. 4H. 60 mo. 4 mo. 12 out 14H. 26 out	3. 5 & 5.7 Sales 5. 14½
15.0.0.	Samuel Judd	—	—	21		41		15. 3
1.3.0	Abigail Wait	1.	5.	2		23	Benet Wait 4.4½.12 Rachel Wait 3½.4.8½	No 3. 3
0.0.0	Josiah Farnum	—	—	31		28	30 out	
	Bela Parsons 1P	—	—				4 m. 3 out	0.0
0.0.6	Rufus Brown	—	—			5	0. 3. 7	0.0
3.6.11 Val 61	Silas Brown	—	2.	14		29	2.2.20	3.3
	Gershom Barton 1P							
1761 Wm. Wait 4.4½.16		Widow Wharton				9	John Langton 6 Mud.	
8.0.35	Jonathan Clapp	8.	—	30 & 10	1 saw.	79	fulling mill	
4.0.12	Joseph Clapp	2½	5½	18	1/3 G. Mill	64	Jona C. & 4H. 8 out	
3.0.10 (Val 7.)	Samuel Lyman	1½	—	9		24	2 H. 14 Out	
	David Lyman	1	—	11		27		
	Wid. Mary Lyman	—			Wid. Mary Burt of Chesterfield	5		
6.0.15	Jona. Wait	6 & 3.	—	12½		35		
8.0.0	David Bartlett	4½	—	14	1/3 G. Mill	48	Val. 30£	
2.6.8½	Titus Wright	3	—	12		32		
12.15.13.	Joseph Wright 1760.							

Thos. Starr 1 poll — Zechariah Gilson 1 poll. Gershom Hale 1 poll
Stephen Coats 1 " — Noah Guilford 1 "
Nathl Elliot 1 " — Joshua Piper "
Saml Breck 1 " — Nat. Day Jr. "

Sheep. Elias Lyman had 26, John Parsons 16, Philip Clark 12, Saml James 20, Obadiah James 10, Moses Kingsley 12, Joel Clark 12, Ebenr Strong 12, Jona James 15, Ebenezer Clark 16, Sam. James Jr 12, Silas Clark 12, Saml Baker 10, Jona Clapp 30, Benj. Edwards 15, John Lyman 10, Isaac Parsons 16, Nathl Day 10, Seth Pomeroy 13, Wm. Bartlett 10, Asa Lyman 10, Dan Warner 18. No others had 10. These 1 yr old. The whole number of sheep over a year old was 657. — nearly half owned by those who lived in Easthampton & Lower farms.

Nonresidents — 1767. 3½ H. 10 Ill. Samuel Hannum 57£. Seth Dwight 10£. Dea John Hubbard 8£. Timo. Coit 4£. Eleazar Coit 4£. Saml Clapp S.H. 3£.
Do be added — Do. 1767. Henry Curtis, Simon Strong, Wm. Phillips Boston 12£, Hadley School 10£, Eleazar Hannum 3H, John Hannum, Saml Williams Roxbury 14£, Geo. Phillips Mdt.
Wid. Hannah Marshall 30. Wid. Hannah Phelps 12£
1767. 1½ Hom, 8 Mud. 1767, 4 Ill.

Total. Polls 800 = Estates 16,207 £. Some additions to both

Province Tax 294.17.8	On province tax polls paid 102 £ & estates 199 £	
Do. Representatives pay 6. 3. 0		
County Tax 29. 9. 9	On town & county polls paid 6/2 each. 93£	
Town Tax 243. 15. 2	Estates — — — 180.	

1767. Names added. Timo. Guilford. Thomas Dumbey, Reuben Coats, Stephen Green, Northrop Langton. Poll; Elisha Brown do. Thos Starr Jr. do. Hezekiah Porter Jr. John Strong Jr. Josiah Church, Noah Kentfield, Oliver Wright, John Clark, Ottoman, Jona. Stearns, Daniel Baker, Nat. Day Jr. Jos. Strong, of Jona. Mr. Daniel Hitchcock, Theodore Newell, Joshua Hollon, Ebenezer Ivan, Mr. Elijah Williams, Nathaniel Hawley, Dr. Joseph Pomeroy (student with Mr.) John Parsons Jr. Daniel Shepherd. Ebenr Phelps Jr. N. Bridgman Jr. Jona. Warner. Timo. Phelps

1767. Henry Curtis of Coventry 12½ a. Meadow, of which 3½ on G. Hill not improved.
Timos Loomis 3½ meadow not improved.
1767. Caleb Pomeroy Val 17£ & Elijah Pomeroy Val 20£ — Swamp holls & not land — Timo. Pomeroy, Val 24. Abner Smith Val 21 and Noah Strong Jr. at W.H. Val 16.

Mills — Valuation 1767. Hunt. Cook & Edwards Mills 60£. Hulbert's Sawmill 10£
(N.H.1.461) Clapp's sawmill 15£, do fulling mill 8£, do Grist mill 20£. Kingsley's sawmill 5£. Nat Wait's sawmill 7£.
Province Tax 1767. — 256£ 10.6 — Mills 1761. Old Mill 90£. Kingsley's do. 20£. Bartlett's Grist Mill 20£. do Saw Mill 8£. do Fulling 12£. Hulbert's Sawmill 10£ [N.H. 1. 461.

Additions to list 1777.

Oliver Wright, near his father, house, barn & shop
Mrs Katherine Lyman. 12½ acres meadow
Aaron Wright Jr. 1 Poll
Josiah Dickinson ½ shop near Nat. Parsons
Mr. Levake — ½ a. homelot house & shop near Nat. Parsons
Mr. Fowle 2 a. homelot & house.
Josiah Sheldon (app. to Caleb Strong) 1 poll
Joseph Strong —
Elisphaz. Wright —
Daniel Strong
Capt. Bissell (with Th. Bridgman)
Lieut. Lyman. 1 Poll
Israel, Moses & James Hendrick 1 poll each.
Luther Pomeroy, of John. 1½ home. 1½ meadow
Samuel Hunt 1 poll.
Jonathan Alvord here. Josiah Jr not here
Pliny Pomeroy seemed to be in Joel Hunt's house had only 3 a meadow
Elisha Allen near Ebenezer Burt 1 Poll
Enoch Phelps 1 Poll
Ezekiel Fennick
John Loggs
Elisha Mather near David Pomeroy
Capt. Wm Tiley. Hartford. 1½ a homelot & barn
Jona Stearns was on S. St. near Nat. Clark, ½ a homestead.
Ebenezer, Noah & Israel Clapp had ½ house & barn and 4½ a. each of meadow, or 13½ a

At Roberts Meadow 1777
Nath. Edwards
Timo. Edwards
Noah Dewey
Solomon Allen

1766 Levi Shepherd was here & taxed for pole
1766. Daniel Hitchcock " "
1766 Robert Brick " & some estate
1766 Thomas Quiner " & poll.
1768. Benj. Tappan on list
1765. John Webb here.

1765. & c. Zebadiah Alvord of Northampton Langford — their names were between Ebenr. Hutchins on and Ephraim Danks.

Isaac Searl of Pownall was taxed 1766

Moses Bartlett 2d 1 poll.
Asahel Danks had 3 a meadow of 15 out.
Timothy Strong
George Clapp near Noah Parsons 1 poll 1 house
Titus Wright seemed to be on S. St
Jona Bartlett 1 poll
Elijah Wright
Joel Strong at Hatfield
John Weyer
John Black
Noah Kentfield
Martin Read
Stephen Hubbard
Robt. Timo. Lyman
Amasa Power
Harv.
Daniel Alexander at Farms
Josiah Wait "
Warham Warner "
Seriah Judd "
Lewis Ferrill " 295⅝ Polls paid 10/10 on Tob. 160 £
Noah Ball " Estate " at 4½ 1½ " 296
Jude Morgan " Province Tax 418.15.0
Elisha Alvord 2d " Represent. 16.13.10
Noah Lyman " 435.8.10
Job Clark " Polls paid 10/5 - 1£ paid 4/7
Josiah Fannin Jr " £
David Chapman at Elliott.
Jona Wolcott " Estate 1761. 1,547.5.6.7
Bildad Brewer "
John Kelton "
John Alvord 3 "
John Wolcott "
Ezra Wolcott "

1761
No. of Polls 296

Town & County to Paul King } 752.2.6
Town & County to Ezd Clark } 204.16.4
456.18.10
Deduct County 14.7.10
442.11.0

1760. Ebenr. Wright. Nath. Ebenr Jr & Bildad had 8¼ acres each of meadow. Hatter 5½ homestead
1761. Oliver Lyman on Timo. Wright's place. Mt. St
1761 Wid. Hannah Phelps 6 a ll.
1761 Noah Lyman had 1½ acres of homelot = 6a
3 acres " 6 each of meadow = 18
1761. Orlando Bridgman not here
1761 & Elisha Strong with his father - land sold
1761 Hames Kingsley removed to Kingsley lot
1761 Wm. Wait Jr here (probably 3) £63 Bal.
1761 Noah Edwards in S Street

1760 Josiah Clark Jr was guardian to Seth Clapp Eb.
Jona James " " to Martha Ferry
Stephen Warner of S. Hadley guard to Sola. Ferry 2 p. 10/10 Val. 34.10.
Sam. James " guardian to Abigail Ferry 6.10 £
Ens. Elijah King. 1 poll.
Ruggles Woodbridge 1 poll.
Wid. Hannah Baker, Abigail Baker & Sam. King
Capt. Elisha Pomeroy's Valuation, largest. 326 £
Wido Rachel Pomeroy near him - - - 92
Ensigns Elijah Clark's Valuation 162.
Widow Jane Phelps guardian to Mary Ferry Val 32.10
Seth Dwight, John Hubbard, Timo & Elizabeth Cowl of Hatfield

Province Tax 1760 525.17.5
Represent. pay 21.60
£ 547.3.5

Town rate — 295.0.3
County rate 27.7.9
£ 322.8.0

Polls paid on Province tax 16/3 - on Town rate 9/7
£1. " " " " 4½ - on do 2½

Valuation 1760 Robert Cochran 1 poll.
West side 9577.1.1. Stephen Jones "
East side 7281.13.2 Elisha Warner "
£16858.14.3 Mr Caleb Strong had a servant (slave) Moidore, whose was put down at £26. in personal estate

Ezd. Clark Tob. rate 172.3.9
John Wright " do 150.14.7
322.18.4

302 Polls.

In 1763. Abner Smith & Ebenezer Francis seem to be in Westhampton
" Noah Bridgman & Downing Warner (Jt. Warranor poll) only persons at H. Mountains
" Josiah Phelps, Daniel Warner & James Hulbert, only persons at Black hole.
" David Bartlett, Josiah Phelps & Preserved Bartlett were on Long Division.
in the lots — also Jona Wait.
In 1767 Timo. Pomeroy, Abner Smith & Noah Strong in Westhampton
" Noah B. Noah B. Jr. Downing Warner & Jona. Warner at Horse Mountains
" Jona. Phelps, Dan'l Warner & James Hulbert at Black hole.
" David Bartlett, Josiah Phelps, Preserved Bartlett, Moses Bartlett
Elijah Pomeroy & Caleb Pomeroy — on Long Division, Pogues hole &c.

In 1777. Nath'l Edwards, Timo. Edwards poll, Noah Dewey poll, Solo. Allen at Roberts Meadows.
" Oliver Clark on Long D. and Joel Strong on Little D.

1761. John Lyman had a Distillery. p 98. Misc. 19. 398.

1760

Aaron Baker on Prospect Street 4½ a H. 1½ m. cows &c. - 6¾ at Mill head. of 4½ a M. M. Hill, was here in 1761. Val 75.18
Bela Strong was on old place near Athanar Strong — had 4 a homelot, 16 meadow.
Capt Elisha Pomeroy (in 47 W. had 5¾ h. 12 ll) — had 3½ a " 12½ m. £260 f. cash
Saul Alvord — p. on M. H. Hill. 1½ a homelot 0 meadow — 12 outlet 30£ f. cash Val 66
Widow Hannah Wright, on Asa Wright's place — 4 a homelot — no other land
Samuel Curtis his place was not sold, but he was gone. 4½ a homelot, 30 a meadow } Val. 101£
Timo. Wright was on his wife's homelot, Market St. 2 home - 5 m. Mow. (Sold in 1763.)
Samuel Hannum gone — 3½ a home — 16 meadow
Samuel McCollister & Consider Wellington 1 poll each. — Paul Guilford & Oliver Taylor 1 P. each
Mr Wm Wait — 4 a Pascom. Meadow. 1 Hez. Russel 1 P. Gershom Rust 1 P. Nathan Allen
Wd. Hannah Marshall — 1¾ homelot. 11 a meadow (she not in place) Val. 41.9
" Mary Burt 1½ " 2 " "
Benj. Alvord for John Alexander dec'd 15 a meadow. Samuel Phelps 1 a homestead — 6 p. d.
Dec. Supply Kingsley & Aaron K. 4 homelot — 22 meadow. John Bigelow J. near Eng. Josiah Pomeroy
Wido Hannah Miller 2 h. 13 m. Moses Parsons 6 m.
Dr. Elisha Strong was on King St. 5 h. 10 m. Val 64£ Joseph & Peter Wright together in E.H.
Wid. Experience Warner at (Hoadley)
Peter King was on or near Market St Amos Hull, Southampton, 1 poll 2 horses 1 cow Val 5.10
Wm & Elnathan Phelps at Black hole 1 house, 1 barn 6½ a meadow — Hiram Kingsley not on his place. 2½ a H. Gell. cows &c.
Orlando Root here — 2½ h. 10 m. 1 poll Val 50.18 Samuel Judd Jr or 3d. P. St. Val 31.4.
Zebadiah Miller in the Curtis house, Plain, 0 homestead 1½ meadow. at Farms called 2.
Ebenezer Wright Jr. with his father, nothing. John King 2. poll
Mr. Hezekiah Wright between Elnathan & Aaron 2 home, 22 meadow. 2 & 30 out. Joseph King 1761 Geo. Benson 1761
Capt. Orlando Bridgman lived on Bridgman place — Hedge with or near him. Wm Grant 1761
2 polls. 7 a homestead, 31 acres meadow. 1 yoke oxen, 1 hog, 2 sheep. Seth Sylvester 1761
Mr. Jona. Rust lived with widow Bethiah Hawley. 4 acres homestead nothing else.
Wido. Elizabeth Hawley with Eb. Pomeroy, 3½ homestead, 6¾ meadow.
Preserved Bartlett senr & Jun. both 1 a homestead, 17½ meadow. Sand Kingsley "of S.H."
Sen. Ebenr. Bartlett — 2 a " 19 " "
Benjamin Bartlett next to Ebenr. — 2 a " 18 " Val 47£
Mr Joseph Bascom in place of Joseph Cook, 3 a homelot, 8 a meadow. Val 80.6. Hen 1761
William Bartlett & Wm Jr both 2 a homestead, 18 a meadow. Val 100£
Joseph Lyman senr. John & Elisha — 3 a " 25 a "
Simon Burge seems to have been next to Eph. Wright east. 1 poll. Simon B. Jr. a poll.
Widow Esther Curtis with Eph. Wright. — 3 a H. 9 a m.
Joseph Fairfield, Zechariah Gilson 1 poll each.
Widow Abigail Langdon, 4½ a homestead, 10 a meadow.
Elisha Alvord, near Sand. Kingsley. Val 9.10
Jona Kingsley, when Haines. 4 homestead 7½ meadow. Val 49.15
Mr Nath'l & Ebenezer Clark, 8 homelot, 6 meadow. 8 out. Val 87.5
Capt. Josiah & Dan Sheldon, South St. 2 a homelot. Dans Val. 11.18
Dec. John & David Clark " 7 a " 19 a meadow. Val 93.12 — 1761 4 H. 21 M.
Capt Roger & Simeon Colefax " 4½ " 17 a " Val 84.16
Noah, Medad & Nath'l Edwards 4 each homelot, 2½ a each meadow.
John Alvord senr. at Farms. Land to John & Zeb. Zeb at Pascom. Nathl Clark at P. 1 H 1 M.
Wm. Wait at Pascom. 4. O. 16 open. cows &c. — Wido Wait 5 a M. Lt. Jos. Starr. poll.
Abigail Wheaton at do. 4 acres meadow nothing else. Abigail Ferry 5 a M. } Eb. & Poll. Nath. Nick Parsons

1760 & 1761. (Valuations were made in Fall. 1761 dated Nov. 20.)

Horses 3 years old	1760,	323	
do	1761,	342	
Oxen 4 years old	1760	189	
do	1761	256	
Cows 3 "	1760,	488	
do	1761,	550	
Swine 1 year old	1760,	400	
do	1761,	394	
Sheep 1 year old	1760,	794	
do	1761	900	

1760.
Most horses – Gad Lyman 6, Seth Pomeroy 6

Most oxen. Gad Lyman 10, Jona. Clapp 6.

Most Cows – Elias Lyman 7, Stephen Baker 6, S. Pomeroy 6, Benj. Edwards 6, Wm Parsons 6, Benj. Lyman 6

Most Swine. Benj. Lyman 13.

Most Sheep. Jona. Clapp 40, Saml James 30, Benj. Lyman 25, Ebenr. Edwards 20, Saml. Baker 20, Seth Pomeroy 20

Money at Interest

	1760.	1761
Ebenr. Phelps		
Stephen Baker	£26.0.0.	31.5.0
Ens Josiah Clark	40.0.0	40.0.0
Enoch Clark	60	100.
Elihu Clark	47	
Jos. Cook	100	20
Benj. Edwards	60	100
Ebenr. Hunt	300	600.
Josiah Parsons	100	100
Ithamar Clark	4	20
Benj. Alvord	50	120
Col Timo. Dwight	20	25
Lt Wm. Parsons	20	13.6.8
Elias Shelden	40	53.6.8
Jedadiah Miller	20	
Nathl Wright	50	35
Bildad Wright	50	30
Lt Asaph Wright	13.6.8	13.6.8
Wid. Exp. Loomis	12	12
Ephraim Wright	110	130.
Lt Caleb Strong	50	40
Dr Saml Mather	200	300
Ebenr. Bartlett	9	
Daniel Warner	40	
Elkanah Burt	26.13.4	60.
Mrs Prudence Stoddard	300.	400
Nathan Allen	10	
Wm Phelps	16	
wid Eliz. Hawley	20	23
Wid. Rebecca Hawley	135	135
Joseph Hawley	15	20
Moses Kingsley	55	60
Ephraim Parsons	56	65
Roger Clapp	15	35
Mildred Edwards	12	16
Nathl Edwards	30	44
Jos. Clapp	15	
Jona. Clapp	6	
Seth Clapp's heirs	20	36
Saml James Jr	8	12
Daniel Burt		30
Geo. Hodge		26.13.4
Elisha Strong		20
widow Wait		14
Charles Clapp		20
Increase Clark		20
Capt Jona. Hunt		100
Benj. Clark		140
Beth. Dyman		21
Supply Clapp		13.6.8
Ebenr Wright Jr		30.
Reuben Wright		2.13.4
Josiah Clark Jr		40
Gideon Clark		44
Joseph Hutchins		18
Wid. Abigail Langton		2
Wid. Mary Burt		13.6.8
Ebenr. Hutchinson		17.0.0
Noah Edwards		12

Faculties

A man who had any business besides farming had a "faculty" – all mechanics, weavers, &c. These faculties were estimated at various rates. In 1760. the following persons had each a faculty viz. John Baker ( ) Aaron Cooke (Carp.) &c
" Dwer Burt ( ) Jona. Allen (Joiner)
Hez. Russell (glazier) John Lyman ( )
Jos. Alvord Jr ( ) Hez. Wright (trader)
Ens Saml Clark (Sadler) Ebenr. Alvord (weaver)
Geo. Hodge (Tailor) Selah Wright ( )
Ezra Clark (weaver & peddler) Jos. Hawley (lawyer)
Nathl Strong (cooper) Phiny Pomeroy (cooper)
Joseph Parsons (Joiner) Saml Mather (Physician)
Lt Caleb Strong (tanner) Simon Burge (shoemaker)
John Burge Jr ( ) Elisha Alvord (with Jos. Hutchins)
Ebd. Clark (shoemaker) Seth Pomeroy, Ebenr Hunt
Gad Lyman's faculty (what?) was estimated 50£
Eld. Josiah Pomeroy " " " 20
Elisha Pomeroy " " " 250
Saml Alvord 30£. Joint Parsons, Nathl Day.

In 1761. Ezra Clark is put down 3 faculties
Adino Pomeroy 32£ (tanner); John Lyman, distiller
Isaac Parsons made 100 bbls. cider. p. 97.
John Wright, shoemaker. Jos. Hutchins shoemaker
Col T. Dwight Faculty 8£. Ithamar Clark, cider mill
Nathl Day (blacksmith) Elias Lyman (tavern)
Ebenezer Clark (Joiner) Jona. Clapp (tavern)
Elisha Southwell (Joiner) Jona. Phelps (
Elisha Lyman (Joiner) Col Seth Pomeroy 70£ Clothier &c
Saml Mather 40£ physician; Caleb Strong 30£ tanner
Martin Phelps 8£ mason, Abner Barnard 25£ Clothier
Gideon Clark 15£ sheriff or shoemaker.

Slaves. In 1761. Caleb Strong had 1.
Jona. Clapp " 1. & 1763
John Hunt 2 servs
Joseph Hunt 1 2 in 1763

Highest Valuation 1760

Josiah Pomeroy	£191.15	Thomas & Abiel Clark	162
Saml. Mather	182.–	Ephraim Wright	161
Ebenr Hunt	236	Joseph Hunt	148
Caleb Strong	241	Benj. Clark	145
Wm & Saml Parsons	246.4	Ebenr & Elihu Clark	175
Seth Pomeroy	224	Ebenr Edwards	139
Elisha Pomeroy	326	Josiah & Enoch Clark	152
Jona. Hunt sen.	176	Orlando Bridgman	138
John Hunt	234	B & B. Shelden	174
Stephen Baker	197		
Mrs Pru. Stoddard	205 & Solo 76		
Benj. Edwards	190		
Jona. Clapp	171		
Joseph Hawley	166 & mother 70		
Seth Lyman	156		
Samuel James	141		
Elias Lyman	140		
John Lyman	167		
Gad Lyman	329		
Josiah & Josiah Jr Parsons	196		
Timo Dwight & Timo. Jr	272		

Elisha Pomeroy's faculty was called £250 in 1760
do " 225 in 1761
but 100 added
125.

Highest on Valuation	1761	do 1763	do 1767	do 1774	1777	1781 July	99
Elisha Pomeroy	318 dead				Benj. Tappan	860	
Lieut Sam'l Parsons	240	269	254 S.P.	207	2013	Benj. Edwards Jr 560 Sh. 1395	
Seth Pomeroy	243	252	169 + 2m.	155			
T. & T. Dwight	232	312	240 T.D.	223	2732	2053	
Caleb Strong	226	269	185 E.H.G.	193	1584 + mo.	1299	
Gad Lyman	212 + ol	201	179	138	1210	748.	
Josiah & Josiah Parsons	196	211 Jos. Jr.	131 Josiah	134	1418	764	
Ebenezer Hunt	192	250	170 E. & E. Jr.	252 + S. & H. 65.	1813	582	
John Hunt	218	200	227	180	1826	1123	
Alex P. Stoddard	175 + Solo	144 + Solo 96 L	Solomon S. 142. + P. 107	169 + P. 69	1818 Prud. 687	1475	
Jona. Hunt and W.	175	166	137 sons.	3 Hunts	Jon'th H.	699	
He + 3 sons 332 £	3 sons 198	3 sons 175.			Elijah H	658	
Benja. Edwards	177	198	220	182	1685 33 Jr 804	1101.	
Gideon Lyman	172	142	Gideon & Elijah 127	Elijah 108	Nat. Edwards	2850	
B. & B. Sheldon	172	171	173 B.S.	123	1288	776	
Jos. Hanby	157 + mother 62	169 + m.	184	100	1499	1287	
Samuel Mather	134	169	151 S. & Tim.	150	1430 Tim'o	695	
Noah Parsons & Noah Jr	157	162	161 N. Jr. & Tim.	192	Noah 1150	605	
Elihu Clark (& Eben.)	158	160	167	128	Ebenr. and Allen	590 divided	
Jona. Clapp	153	149 + Jos 44	159 sons 131	147 sons 108	2051 sons 1756	1035 983 Jr.	
Josiah & Enoch Clark	152	178	213	174	E. C. 1296 96	E. C. 809 792	
Ebenr & Edwards	150	161	137 dead				
John Lyman	148	142	124 died 1784		1168	588	
Elias Lyman	145 died 1776		132 E. & E. Jr.	201 divided			
Seth Lyman	143 died 1778		131	120	1237	711	
Ephraim Wright	143	162	149	152	1461	670	
Elijah (& mother) Clark	147	158	163	145	1474	834	
Stephen Baker	140 died 1723	to 108			Martin Phillips	1074	780
Joseph Hunt	134 died 1776	106	Brook Jr.		Bela Strong	1028	566
Sam'l & Obadiah James	134	148	147 Obad. & Elisha		Sam'l Clark	1071	717
Jerijah Strong	134	137	121 died 1779	died 1784	Ith'r & Strong	1067	520
Joseph Pomeroy	131	154	died 1770	died 1785	Lt Jos. Cook	1049	560
Josiah Cook + 3 sons	166.	N. C. + 2 sons 159	do. 151	2 sons	divided	Dan'l Pomeroy	700.
Ebenr. Wright + 3 sons	153	165	3 sons 188	180	2660	2416 2660	1527
John Baker		179	176	163	1660	1084	
John Wright		139 died 1771	died 1781				
Joseph Allen		131	141	115	divided	Solo. Allen	634
Asahel Clapp			136	155	1922	divided	
Josiah Clark Jr			133	137	1284	826	
Robert Brook				140	1667	876	
Isaac Parsons				125	1371	761	
Jacob Parsons				128	1152 + Prud.	822	
Dr. Ebenezer Hunt					1403	1566	
Quartus Pomeroy					1350	820	
Asahel Pomeroy					1154	934	
Benjamin Clark					1225	908	
Dr. Levi Shepherd					1149	839	
Abner Barnard					1252	783	
				Dr. John King	1210	1001	
				Eby. Abner Lyman	1012	804	
				Medad Alford	1014	619	
				Nathan Edwards	1110	654	
				Joseph Clapp	1007	931	

N.H. Owners of Mills 1768. — Old Mills valued at 60 £ — owned 1/3 each by Cooks, Hunts, Eben Edwards

1. 461 Kingsley's Mill — Sam'l Kingsley 1/2, Jonas Allen 1/3. Enos Kingsley 1/6 — value 25 £

Bartlett, Gristmill. Valued at 25 £. Jona. Clapp 2/3. Joseph Clapp 1/3

" Fulling-mill — all Jona. Clapp. 12 £

" Sawmill, value 30 £ Jona. Clapp 11/24. Eliakim Clark 3/24. Jos. Clapp 4/24 John & Benajah Strong 3/24 Ithamar Strong 3/24 —

Hulbert's Sawmill, value 20 £ Enoch Clark 2/10. Ebenr Clark 2/10, Elijah Rust 2/10, Dan'l Clark 1/10, Elijah Clark 1/10 John Baker 1/10. Benja. Clark 1/10

Pascommuck Brook Sawmill. Value 8 £ Abijah Wait 3/4. John Parsons 1/4

Kings Mill, Value 6 £. Ebenr. French Jr 2/3. Samuel Kingsley 1/3.

"Hingham Men." that is Chesterfield men.

The following were warned out of Northampton about 1762 (see opposite

Abijah Tucker } Daughter Patience.
Lydia, his wife

John Narramore } dau. Katherine
Tabitha his wife

David Sterns } Children. David, Samuel, John
Hannah his wife

Samuel Lyon.

Hezekiah Reed } Children.
Hannah his wife } Benjamin, William Hannah, Jesse, Hezekiah, Tamar.
N.H. 104.

Northampton Valuation 1777.

Personal £64849. } or 164.176 as first
Real. 99.53/1 } 164380 £ Total. Polls 419.
164837 after being attend. Polls same.

In Long Division were 12255 (not all Northampton) + 67 polls. included in above
or attend. 12174 + same.

Town tax 1777 was. 1d & 1⅓ farthing on the £, or exactly 1d 19.0 & 318. decimal.
At this rate 164837 £ amounted to — 913.2.6 (1/1 was a few shillings)
419 polls at 13/5 each " — 281.1.7
1194.4/1

State Tax 1777 was 2° on the £ — or a trifle short — 100 £ was 16/7.
Valuation seems to have been called 164276 £. and made 1361.19.0¼
Polls 413 or 414 not stated. (Valuation was attend as above with this

Bills had depreciated probably about 3/ or 1. when this valuation was made —
Wheat was 18/. Rye 10/. Corn 6/. oats 4/. potatoes 2/. turnips 1/6
Cows 9 £ oxen 30 £ pair, pork 9° per lb, beef 6d. English hay 4 £. (coarse hay 2 £

(Southampton State Tax 605.9.7 & Resp. pay 18.10.0)

Estates paid on Province Tax as above 1361.19.0¼ } State Tax was 1774.18.1.
413 polls at 20/ each 413.0.0
1774.19.0¼

Union Tax was not far from 1194 £ as above. Polls at 13/5 on this £ bore same proportion to the whole as 20/ on state tax

Another State Tax 1777 — 605.11.2. } ordered at Watertown between Jan & Mar 1777 — no
Resp. pay 57.10.0 } or Boston in first part of 1777
(Southampton 214.2.9 & Resp. 26.0.0) 659.1.2.

Michael McPorison, Blacksmith } all lived in N.H. April 1774.
James Prowler, Barber } 2 former committed to jail for
William Quirk, laborer. } beating the latter (Aaron Wright jailer.

N.H.1.309. Persons Warned out of Northampton by the Constables

Nov. 1741. John Rickey, wife, & children; John McCollom, wife & ch.
(Deborah Lynn & children.
Hannah Belden.

Sept 1741. Mary Clemons & children. Martha Cronfoot.

p.56 July 1742 Bernard Bartlett & wife Elizabeth.

March 1742 Mary Burr & children. Thankful Hale
Anne Sheldon wife of Josiah & her children

Nov 1742. Josiah Sheldon

From Westfield

April 1742. Ebenezer Kantfield wife & children. See Pelham, p.44.

May 1742 Silvanus Pickey of W. fined 10£ for killing a deer out of season

Feb 1742. John Percy warned from Westfield

1741 Steph. Coats (not said where he belonged) had been in jail. Got released, & left the Province.

102 Baptisms in N.H. from April 7. 1734.
by Mr. Edwards.

Parents

Rev. Jona. Edwards } Mary April 7 1734. Lucy Sept 5 1736. Timothy July 30 1738. Susanna June 22 1740
Sarah Pierrepont 27

John Pomeroy } Eunice Ap. 28 1734. Titus Oct 24 1736. 2 youngest
Rachel Shelden 16

Samuel Pomeroy Jr } Aaron Ap. 28 1734. Anne Nov 14 1736 2 youngest
Hannah Hannum 22

Ebenezer Baldwin } Moses May 19 1734. Simeon March 6 1737 2 youngest

Daniel Pomeroy } Pliny May 26 1734 | Daniel Nov 13 1737, Abigail Sept 16 1739. Abishai June 1742
Mary Clark 32
Rachel Mosely 36

Jona. Hunt Jr } Abner May 26 1734 (died 1737 aet. 25. Last child.

John Stoddard } Prudence June 1734. Solomon June 6 1736. Esther May 28 1738. Israel May 3 1741
Prudence Chester

Gideon Lyman } Martha June 9 1734. Elijah Aug 8 1736. Naomi June 22 1740
Esther Strong 23

Amos Loomis } Nathaniel June 9 1734. Curtis Oct 24 1736. Asher Sept 27 1741
Hannah Pomeroy 30

Ebenezer Miller Jr } Noah June 16 1734. Job Aug 30 1735. Job Feb 27 1737. Joseph Sept 24 1738
Hannah Burt 25 } Mary 1740 Aug 17

Joseph Lyman } Elisha June 16 1734. Eleanor Sept 25 1737
Abigail Lewis

Ebenezer Kingsley } John June 16 1734. Sarah Nov 24 1736 John Dec 1735 (Dec Hunt)
Mary

Ebenezer Pomeroy } Hannah July 7 1734. Esther Aug 7 1737
Elizabeth Hunt 22

Hezekiah Root } Orlanda Aug 11 1734 last
Martha Bridgman 13

John Bingo } Abigail Aug 18 1734. Simeon Nov 7. 1736. Hannah June 3 1739
Exp. Stebbins 26

James Stephens } William Aug 25 1734. Mary Sept 14 1737
Jane } Sarah born 1732

Thomas Burt } Noah Sept 8 1734. Jemima Aug 1 1736. Oliver June 4 1738. Henry March 9 1740
Mercy Phelps 30.

Eleazar Hannum } Joel Sept 1734. Martha Nov 14 1736. Mary } these by first wife Joel died young.
Martha Lathrop } Eleazar 1732. Ithiel 1732.

Caleb Pomeroy } Abner Sept 8 1734. Elijah Sept 5 1736 Eleanor April 23 1738. Caleb Aug 3 1740
Thankful Phelps 33. } Chloe 1741 Nov 29

Baptisms

Joseph Wright Jr } Experience Sept 8 1734. Joseph April 18 1736. Phebe March 5 1738
(Experience)

Benj. Stebbins Jr } Mary Sept 8 1734 Naomi Nov 2 1735. Gideon March 16 1740
Rebecca Day 33

Moses Lyman } Job Sept 22 1734

Samuel Allen Jr } Noah Sept 22 1734. Jemima Jan 30 1737, Samuel Oct 1 1739
Hannah Miller 30 Samuel 1740 Oct 12

Edward Baker } Hannah Sept 29 1734. Abigail Oct 17 1736

Josiah Pomeroy } Eleazer Oct 6 1734, Shammah Oct 31 1736. Lucy Feb 18 1739
Josiah 1741 July 26

Enoch Southwell } Eunice Oct 13 1734. Elijah 1736. Elisha & Elah Feb 11 1739
Sarah Root Seth 1741 Aug 30.

Nathaniel Phelps } John Oct 27 1734. Mehetabel June 27 1736
Catherine Peacock 30

David Bartlett } Nathaniel Oct 27 1734. Joel Oct 17 1736

Ebenezer Corse } Benoni Nov 10 1734. Abilene Oct 10 1736

Noah Wright } Mary Nov 17 1734. Noah Jan 11 1736, Elisha Apr 8 1739
Sarah Pomeroy 21

John Clark Jr } Chloe Nov 21 1734, Ichiel Sept 15 1736
Submit Seal 32

Moses Kingsley } Hannah Dec 1 1734. Mary Dec 14 1735, Israel Apr 1738
Mary Parsons 32, Lydia 1741 Sept 20

Eleazar King } Paul Dec 8 1734. Apollos & Silas Dec 12 1736. Lucy Mar 11 1740
Hannah Graves

Ebenezer Grant } Ebenezer Dec 13 1734. Elizabeth June 8 1736. Elizabeth Apr 30 1738
Elizabeth King 30

Nathaniel Strong Jr } Simeon Dec 29 1734. Joel Sept 15 1736. Miriam Nov 18 1739

Daniel Webb } Comfort son Dec 29 1734. Josiah Apr 1 1736. Keziah Apr 16 1738
Jerusha 1740 May 18.

Joseph Phelps } Aaron June 19 1735. Dorothy Dec 19 1736. Joseph June 3 1739
Hannah Bulkeley 31

Samuel Phelps Jr } Grace June 19 1735. Enoch Dec 31 1736. Ruth Apr 30 1738. Luke June 1740
m. Mindwell Fowler d. 1761 Timothy born Oct 1742. Samuel March 1745. Twins Oct 1747 died
& Rebecca Goff. in infancy, Jonathan 1729. Lemuel 1731. Mindwell 1732
Feb 11

William Bartlett } Rachel 1735 Esther March 8 1740
Jemima Negro servant of Maj. Pomeroy June 26 Felix son of Jonah. June 17 1739. Sam Oct 26 1740

Baptisms

Joseph Clark } Mercy Oct 16 1735. Rebekah May 4 1740
Mercy Wright 34

Nathaniel Kentfield } Thankful Feb 9 1735. Thankful March 11 1739. Lois Aug 10 1740.

Noah Parsons } Miriam Feb 23 1735. Timothy June 25 1738 2 youngest.

Eliakim King } Orange. March 2 1735

Saml Marshall Jr } Samuel March 23 1735. Ethan Oct 16 1737. Huram July 19 1741 16 Dec
Deb. Dudley 34 Adah. Hannah Dudley 47. Dud 48. Eugene Sept 53 Dud 54
Anna 49.

Noah Clark } Eunice Apr 20 1735

Samuel Danks } Rebekah May 1735
Jemima Wait 31.

Elisha Scard } Katherine May 11 1735. Hannah Sept 24 1738. Lucy Oct 26 1740

Eliakim Clark } Esther. Obadiah May 11 1735 Asahel Feb 13 1737 Tamar Feb 18 1739
Esther Wright 30 Lydia 1741 Sept 13. Catharine, Jemima. Job.

Seth Pomeroy } Lucretia May 18 1735. Medad Nov 14 1736. Samuel Sept 24 1738
Mary Hunt 32. Martha 1740 Aug 17

Jonathan Strong Jr } Elizabeth May 18 1735. Jonathan March 6 1737
Elizabeth Clapp 30.

Wife of Robert Danks } Mary Waters May 25 1735

Ebenezer French } Sarah May 25 1735. Lois. Eunice Dec 17. 1739
May Edwards 27

Abraham Miller } Miriam June 1 1735 - Gershom Aug 21 1737
W.H. 2.160

William King } William June 19 1735

Samuel Lankton Jr } Jonathan June 29 1735
Sarah Wait 34

Jonathan Clark } Eleanor July 10 1735. Eleanor June 19 1735. Freedom March 11 1739
Thankful Edwards 34

John Clapp Jr } Mehitabel July 20 1735. John March 5 1738. Martha Oct 5 1740
Eunice Parsons 32

Noah Sheldon } Catherine July 27 1735
Mary Barrows 34

Benjamin Sheldon } Phebe Aug 10 1735. Jonathan March 8 1737. Martha June 3 1739

Mary Churchill June 22 Elizabeth negro servt to Col Stoddard Dec 14. 1735

Baptisms

Joseph Alvord } Stephen 1735 Aug 17. Medad 1738 Jan 29. Lucy 1740 Jan 20
Clemenka Wright 30

Benjamin Lyman } Samuel 1735 Aug 17. David 1737 Nov 4. Solomon 1741 June 24

Joseph Miller } Lydia 1735 Aug 17. Rhoda 1737
N.H. 1. 160

Aaron Clark } Anna 1735 Aug 24. Aaron 1736 Oct 8. Experience 1737 Oct 9
Elizabeth Bartlett 31 Aaron 1739 May 11.

Preserved Bartlett } Benjamin 1735 Oct 5

Jonathan Graves } Job 1735 Oct 5

James Hulbert } James 1735 Oct 5. John 1737 Sept 4. Hepzibah 1740 March 9

Moses Parsons } Oliver 1735 Oct 5. Eunice 1737 May 15. Joel 1739 June 10
Wait Miller 30
Sarah James 34

Thomas Judd } Mary 1735 Oct 5

John Keet } John 1735 Oct 12

Jonathan Clapp } Jonathan 1735 Oct 12. Joseph 1736 Dec 12. Benjamin 1739 Jan 7
Submit Strong 35 Submit 1740 Oct 26

Joseph Allen } Joseph 1735 Oct 19. Jonathan 1737 Dec 25. Sarah 1740 May 11
Elizabeth Pierce 33 Elizabeth 1741 Sept 27

John Lyman Jr } Eleanor 1735 Nov 2. Caleb 1738 July 2

Nathaniel Clark } Joel 1731 (7 ch. liv.) Sarah 1735 Nov 9. Lucy 1738 Feb 19. Naomi 1740 Nov 2. Rachel 43 May
Sarah Kingsley 28. Nathaniel & Phebe 1749. & Sarah died 1729. Olive died 1733
one 1748 Aug. Phebe Oct 1748

Thomas Porter } Mendwell 1735 Nov 20. Sarah 1737 Dec 18
Sarah Pomeroy 33

Phinehas King } Sarah 1735 Nov 20

Nathaniel Dwight } Elijah 1735 Nov 30. Elihu 1737 May 2
Hannah Lyman 35

Jonathan Miller } Daniel 1735 Dec 28. Eunice 1737 Nov 13. Dan 1739 Nov 4
N.H. 1. 153 Sarah Allen 1728.

Benjamin Bartlett } Hannah 1736 Jan 18. Benjamin 1740 Nov 30
N.H. 2. 189.

Nehemiah Strong } Simeon 1736 March 7

Simon, servt to Capt. Timo. Dwight Feb 22. 1736. Lewis, servant of Mr. Edwards, April 11. 1736

Baptisms

Israel Rust } Elijah 1736 (Mar 14) . Mary 1737 (Nov 13) . Sarah 1739 (Aug 19)
Mary Warner 35 — 11 ch. 3 died. 8 liv'd. — Israel 1741 Dec. — Esther Oct. 1747. — Eunice Oct. 49. — Jerusha about 57. — Daniel 53 — Jonathan

Aaron Lyman } Josiah 1736 (Mar 24) . Anna 1737 (Aug 11)
See N.H. 1. 159.

Samuel Clapp Jr } Elijah 1736 (May 9) . Abiah 1738 (Aug 27) . Timothy 1740 (Aug 17)
Mindwell Strong 32 — or Elisha

William Judd } Ann 1736 (July 4) . Sarah 1738 (Dec 10)

Noah Strong } Noah 1736 (July 4) . Amasa 1738 (Sep 24) (maybe error.)
Mary Stebbins 35 — Eunice 1741 Dec.

Nathaniel Seard } Zopher 1736 (Sept 15)

Ichabod Strong } Aaron 1736 (Oct 3) . John 1739 (Feb 11)
Mary Davis 34

Samuel Sheldon Jr } Elisha 1736 (Oct 24) . Mehetabel 1739 (June 3)

Eliakim Phelps } Lydia 1736 (Nov 7) . Simeon 1739 (Jan 7) . Naomi 1741 (Ap 9)
Lydia Clark 30.

Noah Pixley } Aaron 1736 (Nov 24)
Abigail Wright 30

Joseph King } Elijah 1736 (May 2) at Cold Spring (Ther should be 1737

S.H. Jonathan Bascom } Jonathan 1737 (May 8)
Mindwell King 36

S.H. Ezra Strong } Miriam 1737 (May 8)
Mindwell Danks 36

S.H. Jonathan Phelps } Sarah 1737 (May 8) . Jonathan 1741 (Ap 19)
Elizabeth Gaylin 34 — Jonathan prob. 1735. — One in 43. Aug. prob. — One in 45 Hannah Jerusha.
N.H. 2. 186. No 3. 180

S.H. Benoni Sacket } Diana 1737 (May 8)

Elias Lyman } Hannah 1737 (May 15) . Rachel 1738 (Aug 27) . Elias 1740 (Oct 5)
Hannah Allen 36

Doct. Samuel Mather } Samuel 1737 (June 12) . Elisha 1740 (Ap 6)

Ephraim Danks } Kolate 1737 (June 12) . Asahel 1739 (June 3) . Abigail 1741 (May 24)

Mr Edwards went to "New Place" May 8. 1737 & baptised 4 children of Jona. Bascom, Ezra Strong, Jonathan Phelps, Benoni Sacket.

Mr. Edwards went to Cold Spring & baptised two — viz. Dwight to Jos. King May 2 1737

Elijah Olmsted, son of Ephraim Wait Nov 24 1736 . Dinah sent to Jos. Burtlett June 4. 1738
Samuel sent to Nath'l Edwards Aug 1a 1736 Dorothy sent to Benj. Stebbins " "

Baptisms

Samuel Clark } Mary Aug 7 1737. Mary July 17 1739. 2 youngest

James Downing } Catherine Apr 1737

Caleb Strong } Caleb Sept 18 1737. Phebe Dec 24 1738. Esther Feb 15 1741
Phebe Lyman 36

Stephen Wright } Job Oct 16 1737 Sarah Mar 9 1740

Nathaniel Day } Nathaniel Oct 23 1737. mar 0 of Fairfield Thankful Apr 6 1740. mar O. Strong Pub Sam Hannah 1743.
Thankful Clemson 37. Simeon Dec 38. died 39.

Preserved Clapp } Lucy Nov 13 1737. Irene Nov 23 1740
Sarah West 30.

Stephen Sheldon } Ebenezer Dec 18 1737. Stephen Dec 16 1739
Thankful King 36

Jeriah Strong Jr } Oliver Jan 5 1738. Mary 24 1738. Mary Feb 22 1741
Mary Clark 37

John Parsons Jr } Asahel Feb 5 1738. Hannah Oct 28 1739
Hannah Clark 36

Roger Clapp Jr } Abner & Joel May 21 1738
Ann Hunnewell 37

Jonathan Kingsley } Hannah Jan 25 1738. Jemsha Aug 17 1740

Mark Warner Jr } Aaron July 2 1738. Aaron July 1 1739
Experience Wright 37

Seleh Clark } Eunice Sept 24 1738
Eunice Wright 37

Simeon King } Simeon Oct 8 1738. Mindwell Aug 3 1740 died 1741
Mindwell Parsons 37 one born & died 1742. one died 1745. Mindwell, Eunice

Joseph Bridgman } Oliver Jan 1 1739
Elizabeth Warner 37

Samuel Baker } Samuel Jan 13 1739. Samuel Feb 2 1740. Sarah Nov 1 1741
Sarah Langton 37 Hannah 1744 died died Mary 1747 Mary Dec 16 1753 (Phineas Parsons)

Elisha Clark } Hannah Jan 30 1739
Hannah Bartlett 37

Ezad Lyman } Oliver Apr 8 1739. Jemsha Nov 23 1740
Thankful Pomeroy 37

Ithamar Clark } Ithamar Oct 4 1739 (died). Ithamar Mar 8 1741 (died 1741). John Aug 1742
1 Martha Alexander 38. died 1744 Aug 20 Ithamar 1745 died. Stephen 1746 died 1749
2 Elizabeth Ward 44 or 5. died April 1758
3 Widow Sarah Parson 1753. Sarah

Joab, negro servt to Mrs Strong Jan 18. 1741

Baptisms

Ebenezer French } Lois & Eunice Dec 17 1739
see back

Thomas Starr } Thomas March 30 1740

Reuben Wright } Sarah March 30 1740, Ruth March 14 1742.
Sarah Edwards 39

Abner Lyman } Sarah Ap. 13 1740
Wd. Sarah Miller 39

Asa Wright } Asa June 3 1740
Hannah Wart 39

Daniel Clark } Experience July 6 1740
Experience Allen 39

Ezra Clark } Martha Sept 7 1740
Martha Phelps 39

Samuel Kingsley } Enos Oct 19 1740
Jemima Parsons 40

Ebenezer Phelps } Ebenezer Nov 9 1740
Wd. Sarah Lathrop 40.

Jr. Ebenezer Pomeroy 3d } Ebenezer Feb 22 1741
Rachel Lord 40

Samuel Burt } Esther April 5 1741
Hannah King 40

Noah Bridgman } Hannah July 19 1741
Mehitabel Warner 31

Gideon Henderson } Sarah July 26 1741
Sarah Baker

Daniel Alexander } Mary Aug 30 1741
Mary Montague.

Noah Baker } Joel Oct 11 1741
Sarah Burt

Seth Strong } Asher Dec 1741
Lois Strong of Jonn.

Waitstill Strong } Dorcas March 1742
Esther Root 36

Here Mr. Edwards stopped, in March 1742, and there is no record till Mr Hooker came in 1753.

Mr. Hooker's Baptisms

N.H. V 1.162 — Samuel Clark (Emma Lyman) } Thomas (died 59) Dec 9 1753. Child (died 1806 aged 50) Feb 29 1756, Samuel July 5 1758
Thomas 1761 Apr 5. Henry Jan 8. '69. Susanna Mercy 1763 Nov 27. Eunice July 27. 66
[Erbifon. Joseph, Richard. 49. 51

Samuel Baker } Mary Dec 16 1753 see back.

Samuel Marshall } Eugene Dec 16 1753 youngest child — see back. p. 104.

Benjamin Parsons (N.H. 1.185) } Mary Dec 16 1753. Hannah July 6 1755. Susanna Dec 4 1757
Justin July 22 1757. Silas Sept 27 '61. Solomon Aug 28. 1763
Rebekah '66 Aug 10. [Jemima '50, Ebenezer '52 — [Benjamin Oct 28

Joseph Parsons (Rachel Keet 51, 4 ch.) } Martha Dec 16 1753. Joseph Nov 55. Olive March 2 1760. Rachel 1762

Ebenezer Pomeroy Jr } Elizabeth Dec 23 1753. Mindwell Ap 11 1756. Ebenezer Nov 19 1758
Solomon Feb 8. 1761

Israel Rust } Daniel Jan 6 1754. Jonathan pub 1755. died 1776. youngest.

David Burt } David Jan 6 1754. Anne Dec 26 1756. Joel May 27 1759
Elisha 1764 Dec 23.

Noah Wait } Esther Jan 13 1754. Esther Aug 24 1755

Samuel Janes (Hannah Brown 51) } Martha 1752 Jan 13 Noah 1754. Samuel Jan 20 1756. Samuel Oct 9 1757
Asahel 1760. Feb 17. child 1762 Jan 17. Rachel Nov 27. 1763
Enos Jan 17. 65. child Sept 23 67. Sarah 69. Ap 2. Seth Nov 17. 71

Caleb Wright } Ebenezer Feb 3 1754

Jonathan Alvord } Beriah Feb 10 1754. Jehiel Jan 11 1756

Joseph Bascom (Hannah Rider 37) } Joseph Feb 17 1754. Martha Sept 28 1755

Elnathan Wright } Mary Feb 17 1754. Asahel May 9 1756

Ithamar Clark (wd. Sarah Parsons 53 died 1764. wid. Mary Brown. 73) } Ithamar March 3 1754. Oliver Jan 18 1756. Martha May 13 1759 died
child Pharez 1761 Feb.

Edward Coats (Joanna Allen of Suf 53) } Esther March 3 1754. Edward Nov 30 1755. Elijah Dec 1757
Gad June 8. 1760. Esther Oct 3. 1762. Lydia 1765 May 20
Delinda Dec 10. 67.

3 baptized April 7. 1754. not put down

John Pomeroy (Hannah Mellick 53.) } Simeon April 4 1754. Cynthia Dec 7 1755. Luther Nov 13 1757
John Dec 9. 1759.

Benjamin Clark (Elizabeth Pope 57) } Paul June 2 1754. Elizabeth Dec 5 1756. Phinehas July 8 1759
Beulah Nov 21. 1762. Benjamin Sept 22. 1765
Sarah Dec 25. 68 child (Jacob) 72 June. Benoni Nov 5. 75

Baptisms

Joseph Smith } Solomon June 9 1754 . Amasa March 14 1756

Benoni Danks } Roxana June 15 1754

Silas Brown } Sarah June 15 1754 (dau. Benj. & Sarah Strong) . Silas Nov 21 1756 (D.D.S.) . Dorcas Dec 23 1759 (dau. Elias & Clark) . Silas Aug 29 1762
wife Catherine Searl of Elisha, mar. 1762 { Eli (apprentice) Arad Sept 17. 67. Amos Jan 18 70. Joel 72 June 28. Asahel 74 Oct 7
Dolly June 7. 77. died 77. 5 sons S. E. A. J. A. bind to Dutch (settled) + 2 dau.
Arad died on North River, unmarried. Eli married daughter of David Lyman.
Amos " Lovina Hammond of Hanover

Seth Clapp } Paul July 15 1754
W. 4. 1. 1761 Esther Shelden of Ebenr. Elizabeth 43. died. Esther 45 died. Seth 46. Amasa 48, Catherine 50, Mary 52

Samuel Judd } Eunice (belongs to other Samuel) Aug 18 1754 . Asahel July 25 1756 . Eleanor Nov 19 1758 (m. M. Gouch 85) . Rachel Sept 19 62 (m. P. Alvord)
Elinor Danks 55 (5 lived. 3 ch.)

William Bartlett } Elihu Aug 18 1754 . Mary Dec 5 1756 . Daughter June 5 1759 . Cornelius Aug 17 60
Mary Parsons 52 William Dec. 20. 1761 . Dau 1764 July . Phinehas 65 Nov 3.

Amos Negro } Amos Sept 15 1754 . Asaph Nov 23 1755 . Margaret Aug 14 1757 . Agripha May 13 59
Margaret 1761 Feb 8.

John Alvord } John Sept 22 1754 . Samuel Feb 8 1756 child Sept 25 1757 . Elijah Nov 10 1758
Jemima Danks 52 Jemima Jan 11. 1760 . child 1764 July 8. Experience Sept 27. 67 child 72

Zebadiah Alvord } Caleb Sept 29 1754 . Seth July 11 1756 . Perez Apr 2 1758 . Phinehas Oct 12 1760
Rebekah Searl of Elisha Esther Oct 3 1762 . Rebekah 68 July 31. child 71 July 14 (Caleb died 18. 5 ag 54)
(1st wife died Aug. 1751. Eli (apr. Phinehas) Zebadiah

Gideon Clark } Cynthia Sept 1754 . Seth Sept 19 1756 . Mercy Jan 6 1760 . Philena Jan 6 1762
2. Mercy Allen 50 Keturah Aug 4. 1765. Atossa Jan 3. 68. Horace Aug 9. 72

Ephraim Wright } Seth Sept 1754 . Miriam May 22 1757 . Eunice July 15 1759 . Phebe Aug 22 62

Benjamin Lyman } Eunice Oct 20 1754 . Hannah Sept 5 1756

Noah Edwards } Simeon Nov 17 1754 . Benj. Alvord Jan 23 1757 . Jemsha Feb 18 1759
3 belong to Lee child (Eli) Nov 1. 1760 (Nancy Aug 16 1761 (error)) child 1763 May 15 (Aug 12)
(Carson Jan 19. 65 error) Eunice May 22. 1768

Josiah Clark Jr } Rebekah Nov 14 1754 . Elinor July 3 1757 . Isaac March 2 1760
Lemuel March 4 1764

Samuel Elmer } Elizabeth Nov 24 1754 . Child Dec 14 1755
8 Elizabeth Kentfield 53

Joseph Allen } Elijah Dec 1 1754 . Elizabeth March 6 1757 . Eunice Nov 5 1758

Asahel Clapp } Azariah Dec 1 1754 . Reuben Sept 26 1756 child Sept 17 1758
2. Sarah Young of Westfield 53 child Oct 6 1760 Dau 1764 Sept 2

Bela Strong } Thankful Dec 1 1754 . Naomi July 25 1756 . Martha Nov 27 1757 dau 59
1. Eunice Alvord . . . died 1763 Bela Feb 3. 1760 . Abner Aug 2. 1761 died 62
2. Naomi Clark Naomi 64. Olden the Hero Eunice, Amasa 49, Ruth

John Lyman } Hannah Dec 1 1754 . Thomas Dec 26 1756 . Phebe June 7 1759 . Asahel March 15 61 died
Hannah Strong Mindwell 1763 Feb 20 . child 1764 Nov 18, Susanna July 26, 67
Jemsha Dec 18. 68. died child 71 April . Anne Feb 14 73
John 1750. Rufus 51 — he all 12 children. 1 lived. 4 deaf. Persis

Timothy Dwight Esq. (Mary Edwards 50) 13 ch. } Timothy 1752, Sereno Edwards Dec 15 1754, Erastus Sep 19 1756, Jonathan Oct 14 59, Sarah June 7. 61, Mary Jan 16. 63, Theodore 64. Dec 23, Ath. Wm Dec 21 66, Fidelia Aug 14. 68, Martha April 4. 70, Eliz. Feb 2. 72, Cecil 74 June 19, Dec 15 child July 27. 76. Hebron

Caleb Clark } Phinehas Brock 1754

Martin Phelps (Martha Parsons 60) 9 ch. } Eliphalet Dec 22 1754, Martin Jan 30 1757, Mehetabel Aug 12 1759, Sarah Sept 26 1762, Seth Dec 23. 1764, Daniel Aug 22. 67, son Nov 12 69, Andrew — before, Martha 1751, Spencer 1753

Ithamar Strong (Experience King 50.) } Eleazar Dec 22 1754, Titus May 2 1756, David Nov 26 1758, Hiram Feb 27 63, Waitstill 1764 Dec 23.

John Brown (wido. Mary Alexander 54.) } Naomi Dec 22 1754 (Stephen Clark), John May 23 1756, Rachel Nov 27 1757, Roxa Mar 16 60 (Elisha Clap & Hulda Strong), Phoebe

Daniel Clark (2. Mary Field 54) } Irene Dec 29 1754, Mary Aug 14 1757, Daughter Mar 22 1761

Elisha Strong } Achsah Jan 5 1755, Abi dau. Oct 3 1756, Elisha Jan 21 1759, Naomi Nov. 7. 1760.

Bildad Wright (Elizabeth Cake 53. Widow Sarah Mary.) } Enos Jan 19 1755, Elizabeth Sept 12 1756, Abigail Aug 7 1757, Bildad 10. 1760, Perez Ap. 4. 1762, Elihu 1779, Sarah Feb 24. 82 Feb 2 20

N.H. 1.165. Jonathan Hunt (Sarah Parsons 2 Gid. 52) } Jonathan Feb 2 1755, Theodocia Ap. 23 1758, Thankful Sept 26 1762, child 1765 Mar 10. Abner Sept 18. 68. Thankful May 6. 70, Jonathan Dec 1. 1771, Mary Sept 5. 73.

Jonathan Phelps (Esther Seward 1753, Had 8 children — 7 living 1800.) } Enoch Feb 9 1755, Esther Dec 5 1756, Seward Nov 19 1758, child Oct 2. 1760, child Jan 17. 1762, Prudence 1765 June 9, Elizabeth Nov 9. 66 Lucy July 29. 70.

L. Farms. Samuel Judd 3 (Mehet Hemenway d. N. 1753 Dec 61, Widow Martha 1765, 3 Widow of Elnathan 1775) } Moriah Feb 16 1755, Eunice Jan 27. 1758 (of Sam. & Eunice in 1754 Aug. deed), Mercy Feb 4. 70. Mercy June 7. 72

Supply Clapp (1st Lydia Parsons, 2d Sarah Lyman 56) } Supply Feb 22 1755, Lydia Oct 30 1757, Sarah Nov 18 1759, daughter Mar 25 1764, Supply 67 Feb 22. Hannah 69 Mch 26.

Isaac Parsons } Sarah Feb 23 1755, Rachel Aug 21 1757, D... June 10 1759, Achsah 65 June 9, Josiah June 18. 69. Elias Mch 8. 72

N.H. 1 162 Jacob Parsons (2d Hulah Hunt) } Priscilla Feb 23 1755, Hannah Nov 21 1756, Abigail May 20 1759, Gad, Mercy, Thankful Aug 5. 1759. Levi 1761 Nov 1. Levi Nov 12 1703

Hezekiah Porter } Samuel Mar 16 1755, Ezekiel Mar 22 1761, Lydia Mar 14 1764

Jeddiah Clark } Lemuel Mar 30 1755

Benjamin Simons } Justin Apr 6 1755

Preserved Bartlett } Miriam Apr 20 1755, Jonathan May 22 1757, Jerusha Feb 8. 1761, son Feb 6. 1763, Mary Sept 11. 1763 (error)

Aaron Baker } Solomon Ap 27 1755, Rachel Dec 26 1756, Paul May 13 1759, Jemima 1761 March 15, child 1763

Benjamin Southwick adult bap. Jan 1767

1.2

Baptisms

Jona Wait (or John) — Elizabeth Corse 52 — Lucy (May 25) 1755

John Miller — Mehitha Root of Hez. 54 — N.H. 1. 331. — Stephen (June 1) 1755, Cyrus (July 24) 1757, John (died in W. 1838 May 30) (March 30) 1760, Martha (Dec 19) 1762, son 1766

John Hunt — Esther Wells. — Martha (June 29) 1755, Electa (Jan 29) 1758, Jared (Nov 29) 1760, Saml Wells (July 24) 63, before — John born Nov. 1744, Esther Dec. 1746, Hannah or Anne Dec 1749, Thomas Stone 2

Nathaniel Phelps — Elizabeth Childs 51 — Abigail (Burnham 1753. July 6) 1755, Nathaniel (June 5) 1757, Elijah (July 22) 1759, Elijah (Ap 26) 61, Annie Mch 13. 63, Rufus '66 Mch 9. — Elizabeth oldest

Benajah Strong — Mabel Bartlett — Nathan (July 13) 1755, Seth (Jan 2) 1757, Abigail (Jan 28) 1759, Asahel (Oct 18) 1761, Rachel 1764 Oct. died, Lucy + Benjamin Aug. 1751, — Before — Mabel born March 1746, Martha 1753, Mindwell 1750, Benajah 47 Oct.

Abner Barnard — Rachel Cattlin — N.H. 1. 330. — Abner (July 13) 1755, Sylvester (May 7) 1758, Israel (Apr 10) 1760, child (Apr 1) 1762, Samuel June 18. 1765, Lucinda June 67, Son July 16. 69, Foster (Jan) 72

Ebenezer Clapp — Catherine Catlin 50 or 51. — Esther (July 27) 1755, Child (Sept 11) 1757, Dorothy (March 18) 1759, Elisha (June 14) 61, Thomas Jan. 27. 63, Sylvanus June 3. 64, Cephas 66 Feb 26, Wm. Jun 17. 66.

Simeon Parsons — Catherine Phelps 52 — Catharine (July 27) 1755, Medad (Aug 28) 1757, Experience 1767 Jan. 4, Simeon July 23 '69, Elijah Mch 14. 73, Susanna 78

Daniel Pomeroy — Justus (or Eli) (July 20) 1755 youngest.

Amos Loomis (died 1756) — Experience Parsons 54 — Jemisha (Aug 24) 1755

Ebenezer Edwards — N.H. 1. 308 — Lucy Warner — Oliver (Aug 31) 1755, Lydia (Aug 5) 1759, Nancy (Aug 16) 61, Thaddeus 63, Alanson Jan. 19. 66 (3 all living and living in 1904)

Ebenezer Alvord — Katherine Strong of Nat. 54 — Elias (Sept 7) 1755, Elizabeth (Feb 20) 1757, Thomas (March 25) 1759, Joshua (Dec 27) 61, child 1764 July 29. Dorcas, Katherine April 4. 1768, Rhoda July 14. 71

Elah Wright (Elijah) — Esther Lyman of Geo. 54 (died 1815 ae 90) — Martha (Sept 7) 1755, Solomon (Ap 13) 1758, Susanna (Feb 24) 1760, child 1763 Esther, Achsah '66 Aug. 31

Noah Parsons — Phebe Bartlett 55, 12 ch. 11 lived. — Noah (Sept 7) 1755, Phebe (Jan 16) 1757, Sylvanus (Feb 19) 1758, Mindwell (June 3) 59, Azariah Jan 11. 1761, Anne 1762 Sept 5, Amasa 1764 April 8, Miriam (Aug 20) 65, child Nov 1. 67, Keziah Sept 17. 69, Gideon Jan 5. 72, Justus Oct 17. 73, Jemisha died 76 Sept 14

Zebedee Miller — Elizabeth 1755, child (Sept) 1759

Seth Lyman — Katherine Wright of Noah 54 — Seth (Sept 14) 1755, Giles (Nov 27) 1757, Solomon (March 16) 1760, Theodocia (March 7) 1762, Esther Feb 24. 1765, Olive Dec 28. 1766, Sarah July 29. 70

Saul Alvord — Ann (Oct 12) 1755, Eunice (Jan 7) 1759

Benjamin Edwards — Martha (Oct 12) 1755, Rachel (March 5) 1758, Joseph (April 13) 1760 (or Daniel)

Jonathan Clapp — Merab (Oct 19) 1755

Baptisms

David Clark } Eunice, Oct 19 1755. David Oct 31 1756. Solomon Jan 21 1759
Eunice Bartlett 52 — Matthew Jan 11. 1760. Eunice Mch 20. 63. David 66 Jan 5 John Cook 67
child 71 Abigail Jan 6 1767 — David Jan 54 bap. dec 55.

Medad King } Rebekah Oct 14 1755 dec 64 — Medad Sept 8. 1765
Joseph Aug 20 69. (Thadeus 59 — Eunice 61 died at Kitt. unmarried
3 sons & 1 a daughter lived.

Israel Rust } Jonathan Nov 2 1755

Elisha Pomeroy } Susanna Nov 2 1755. child Sept 3. 1758. Nancy May 17 1761

Wm. Judd } Submit Nov 2 1755 posthumous
2d Submit White 53.

Joseph Parsons } Joseph Nov 2 1755
married

Matthew Clark } Lyman Nov 9 1755

Aaron Wright } Daniel Nov 23 1756. Miriam Oct 30 1757 — Dan. March 25 1764 Adam Lth

Aaron Cook } Sarah Nov 30 1755. Enos Feb 19 1758 — Esther 61 Aug 28 1763
Penelope Strong Dec 54 — Abigail 1766 Aug 17. Aaron Ap. 71 Enos 74 July 10.
Dorothy Aug 27 1770

William Lyman } William Dec 7 1755. Cornelius Jan 8 1758. Asahel son Feb 9 1760 died
Jemima Sheldon 50 — Jemima Feb 8. 1761. Thos. Jan 27 1763. Samuel 1764 Jan 13.
Submit Dec 13. 1767. Eva

Ezra Clark } Job Dec 7 1755. Zenas Oct 2 1757. Dorothy Feb 17 1760

Joseph Root } Eleanor Jan 4 1756. Eunice Dec 4 1757. Simeon March 30 1760
Eunice Clapp 54 — Martha Aug 24 1762. Amira 65 Feb 26. Amelia Sept 13. 1767
9 ch — Joseph Mch 4. 70. Sarah Nov 1. 72. Dorothy 75 July 23

John Wright } Kezia March 14 1756. child Dec 10 1758 (Sarah.
2d Sarah Lyman dec 85

V. 4. 1. 57 Eliphaz Clapp } Margaret Ap. 4 1756. Eliphaz dec 58 March 26 1758. Peggy Oct 3 1760 (3 youngest.
Rachel Parsons

Eleazer Clark } Anne Ap. 11 1756. Rhoda Aug 14 1758. Dorcas Dec 28 1760
Abner 1763 Sept 11. Jared May 11 66

Josiah Parsons Jr } child Ap 25 1756

Moses Bartlett } Sarah May 2 1756. Elijah March 5 1758. Kelate Nov 25 1759 child Nov 14 60
Kelate Banks 55 — child 1763 Jan 27. child 1765. Rhoda 67 Mch 1.

V Charles Clapp } Dorcas May 9 1756. Ebenezer Aug 14 1758. Noah Feb 26 1761.
(Dorcas Wright of Stephen — Israel 1763 June 12. Miriam 1766 Feb 26
Ktt. 1. 328. — Noah bap. June 1754 — died 1759.

Josiah Phelps } Mary May 23 1756
1st Mary .. Hebar 54
Elizabeth Bartlett .. David

Joseph Erwin 1759 Jan 22, married Gideon Lyman

Timothy Wright } Elizabeth June 13 1756. Reuben Nov 13 1757 Dorcas Sept 5 1762

Haines Kingsley } John June 13 1756 Martha Nov 29 1760. Miriam Sept 5 62
Miriam Bartlett 54 Haines Oct 28 1764. Sarah 66 Mch 9. Sarah Mch 17. 1771
N.H.I. 1841

Caleb Strong } Isaac Sep 5 1756. Daughter Dec 10 1758 Achsah Nov 21 1762

John Hooker } Mary Sept 12 1756. Sarah Feb 5 1758. Seth Oct 28 1759. John Oct 18 1761
Sarah Worthington 55 Lucy Aug 19. 64. William '66 Nov 30. Thomas May 20. 70.
John Worthington Aug 12. 1772. Lucy July 16. 75

Silas Clark } Silas Nov 28 1756. Elizabeth June 17 1759. Eunice Oct 18 1761. Jemima Aug 12 1763
Elizabeth Strong 55 Princess 1765 May 19. Reuben 67 Feb 22. Levi Feb 11 70. Enos Jan 19 72
Abigail & Diana Oct 10. 73. Naomi Oct 22. 75. Naomi Dec 1777

Philip Clark } Philip Jan 23 1757. Elam Apr 27 1760. Uriel Sept 27 1761
2 Rachel Jones 55 died 62 Calvin Jan 5. 69. Rachel Nov 25. 70.
(died 1762)

Joseph Cook } Noah March 6 1757. Joseph March 16 1760. Austin Oct 18 1761. Enoch March 1763
Lydia Miller 55 Lydia 1765 Jan 6. Elijah July 15. 70 Sarah 1773 Dec 12. Shengee July 77.
Eleazar (Mrs Turner) born 1767 died 1850 (Mrs Grant)

Nathaniel Edwards } Sarah May 22 1757. Esther Aug 10 1760 Nathaniel Abner July 25 65
Margaret Atwood (died 65)

Jonathan Kingsley } Hannah Aug 7 1757. Jonathan May 27 1759. Lydia June 28 1761
Lydia Lyman of Abner 56

Aaron Kingsley } Elizabeth Aug 21 1757. Timothy Apr 8 1759. Supply May 23 1762. Seth Oct 64
Rhoda Miller 55 Elizabeth 67 Mch 22. Supply Nov 27 '68. Rhoda Jan 12 1772
Mary Sep 5. 73

Benjamin Bartlett Jr } Elizabeth Sept 25 1757. Silas Aug 8 1759. Phebe Nov 1 1761. Hannah Sept 4 65
Mary Barker Jan 13. 57 Preserved May 12. 71. Benjamin Jan 2. 74 Hilary 1763
8 ch. Sibil 1768

Eleazar Pomeroy } Susanna Oct 2 1757
Lydia Phelps 56.

Daniel Warner } Jemima Oct 9 1757. Naomi Aug 2 1761. Lydia July 1764
Wife of Esther 1747 Mch. Abigail Dec 1740 Susanna
Joseph Dec 1751. Daniel 1754 April birth
Dec 6

Samuel Kingsley } Hannah Dec 6 1757

Simeon Clapp } Simeon Dec 12 1757 Simeon Nov 11 1759. Quartus Apr 25 1762. Bohan Aug 19 64
Sarah Clark of Nathl 56 child Nov 1. 67. Warham Nov 25. 70. Sereno 72 Nov 8.
Charles

Widow Chilson } Joseph, Beriah, Elihu, baptized on
Feb 12. 1758 account of Moses Kingsley, Martin Phelps, Haines Kingsley

Nathaniel Day } Simeon Feb 19 1758. Joel Aug 5 1759. Luke May 24 1761. Naomi Feb 1764
1st wife Thankful Colson mar 37 Dec 1752 Experience — 5 of 2 crop. Dec 1st 1st crop.
2 wife Experience Bigg mar 57 d 83

Gideon Lyman Jr } Gideon Feb 26 1758
Eunice Clark of Noah 56

Elisha Alvord } Daniel May 7 1758. Rachel Sept 13. 1761 Elisha Oct 21 1764. Wm Apr 6 66
Mary Hamilton 57 Phebe Hannah Clemence

Baptisms

David Bartlett — Elizabeth Bascom 46 — 13 sons 4 dau living — dec 1774
child May 28 1758 . child Aug 17 1760 child 1765
Elizabeth 30. David 52. Elizabeth (Dec)

John Baker
Susanna June 18 1758 (youngest child)

Widow Shattuck
Rebekah July 2. 1758
Sl. mar. Gideon Shattuck 57

William Clark — Dau Sarah Wood 57
Sarah Sept 24 1758 . Elizabeth Aug 7 1762 . William Aug 18 1764
Achsah 66 Sept 7. Abigail July 29. 70

Pliny Pomeroy — Sarah Allen 57 (first m. dau per W.H.) — died in Wyl. died
4 sons 5 dau. living.
Pliny Sept 24 1758 . Gaius July 20 1760 . Elisha 62 Oct 10 . Mary 64 Apr 16
Elisha 66 Aug 31. Julius May 14 69. Nance 76 Oct 27
Spencer & Charlotte May 14. 80. Clarissa

George Hodge — Jaspe Hopkins 57
William Oct 1 1758 . George Mar 29 1763
John Lord 1760

Moses Parsons — Mehetabel Bridgman 58. — 4 sons 2 dau.
Eunice Aug 25 1759 . Seth Feb 8 1761 . Rhoda Feb 12 1763 . Moses 65 July 7
Daniel Dec 6. 67. Justus Feb 18. 70.

John Hulbert — Susanna Johnson 58
Susanna July 22 1759

Elkanah Burt — Esther Clapp 58.
Hannah Oct 21 1759 . Rhoda Feb 29 1761 Dan Aug 22 1762 Sarah May 20 64
Gaius Nov. 3 1765 (no Hannah, but Esther)

Elisha Cook — Mary Hingsley 58 — Elihu Jan 13 82
Elisha Nov 4 1759 . Asahel Nov 1 1761, Daniel Oct 22 1763 child 66 Jan 12
Rachel May 22. 68. Theodocia Feb 18. 70. Chester Jan 26 72
child Jan 73. Moses May 28. 75. Rachel 1777. Oliver 79 July

Samuel King — Hannah Griffin 58
Elihu Nov 11 1759 . Samuel Nov 15 1761 . Hannah Feb 10 65 . Sarah Oct 29 67
Abigail Dec 25. 68. Esther Oct 20. 71. Seth Sept 20. 77

Joseph Allen Jr — Sarah Lyman. Honor 58
Sarah Nov 18 1759 . Electa Aug 30 1761 . Anna July 3 1763

Stephen Pomeroy — Elenor Lyman 59 — Dec 1767 — m. at Hockanum
Elinor Jan 27 1760 . Enos May 10 1761 Electa Jan 13 1765
They confessed Feb. 1760 were fined 13/4 ea.

Noah Bridgman Jr — Mercy Clark of Joseph 59
Elisha Feb 24 1760 . Erastus Feb 28 1762 Israel Feb 5 64 Mercy May 66
Clark Dec 4 68. Joseph Jan 25. 71. Lydia 74 Aug 28
Noah Dec 8. 76

William Judd — Susanna Gilson 59 — Nihall. Wantham one
Eunice Aug 23 1760 . Susanna Aug 1 62 . Salome Feb 10 65 . Mary Aug 24 66
Irene July 17 67 Mary Feb 9 72 - Levi July 24. 74
Asenath Dec 1. 76 Wm Apr 19. Eli Sept 13. 81. Nancy May 28 84

Joseph Alvord Jr — Sarah Knight 59
Phineas (or Dan) Apr 20 1760 . Seth Feb 21 1762 . Sarah Jan 26. 66

Samuel Phelps — Dorothy Phelps of Coldspring 58
Luther May 4 1760

N.H. 165 — Eleazar Root — Mary Jane Guillow 59 — died 1779 died 1815
Eleazar June 8 1760 . Elias Dec 17 1761 . Timothy Feb 5 1764

Joel Hunt — Mary Wright of Noah 59
Susanna July 6 1760 Benjamin July 4 1762 George 64 child Oct 12 67
Joel Nov 27. 68. Luther May 19. 71

Mercy 74 Aug 21

Stephen Baker — Lucy King 59. 8 sons 3 dau
Pauline 1760 (mar. Hick Aug 10), Thomas Aug. 69, Joseph Nov 19 78, Daughter 1762 (died in childhood July 18), Seth Feb 24 71, Oliver Feb 17 1782, Erastus Nov 73, Lemuel Feb 8 76, Thaddeus 65, Lucy 67 (died 8), Sydenham born in 6th.

Elijah Clark — N.H. 1.169 — Experience Field 59
Elijah 1761, Eli 1763, Elijah 1765, child 67 (Nov 1 Lettice), Calvin Jan 5. 69, Calvin Feb 25. 70, Thomas (Jun 4), Experience Aug 26. 74, Enos 79 July 11, Thomas (Jun 17) Feb 1. 72.

Joseph Lyman Jr — N.H. 1.165 — Mary Sheldon 56
Erastus 1761 (Feb 15), Mary 1765 (Feb 17), Joseph 1767 (Nov 1)

Joel Clark — died 1896 — Martha Kingsley of Jona. 60. Widow Deborah Clapp of Charles 71.
Dorothy 1761 (June 14), Joel 1763 (Dec 24), Martha 67 (Feb 4 5), Lucy 72 (Aug 30 mar. Ephr Clapp), 4 ch.

Hezekiah Read
Hezekiah 1761 (July 26), Prentice 79 Sept., Abner Lyman R. 1777, Abel June 6. 84

Oliver Burt — Jerusha Kingsley of Jona. 60
Thomas 1761 (Aug 30), Daughter 1764 (Jan 1), Jerusha 66 (Aug 2)

Adino Pomeroy
Polly 1761 (Sept 27), Anna 1764 (Feb 19), Lois 66 (Mch 30), Clara 68 (June 12)

Paul King — Mary Alexander 60
Paul 1761 (Oct 25), Apollos 1763 (June 19), Hannah 1765 (June 23), Orange 67 (Aug 22)

Joel Parsons — Abigail Ferry 61
Eshiel 1762 (died 62 Feb), child 1763 (Aug), Sarah 1765 (Sept 8 Dea. Strong), Achsah 69 (Thos Clapp, Apl 2), Pauline (Oct 6. 71), Joel June 18. 72, Thaddeus Jan 1. 75, Elenor Ferry July 23 80, Eunice Dec 18. 82, Eunice (died) Feb 11. 85, Abigail 77 (died mar. Schadrach)

Downing Warner — Rachel Kingsley of Jona.
Mark 1762 (May 2 died), Rachel 1764 (Jan 15), child 66 (May 11), Seth 68 (June 12)

Oliver Lyman — Elinor Lyman of Hop. 61
Abigail 1762 (Ap 15), Charlotte 1763 (Nov 27), Gad 66 (Aug 24), Oliver 68 (June 5), Medad 70 (died 18), Jared Sept 6. 72, Elinor June 25. 75

Jonathan Strong Jr — Lucy Lyman of Elias 72
Lucy 1762 (July 4. wor), Elisha 79?, Jonathan 73 (Oct 25), Samuel 83 (Feb 16), Asahel 75 (Aug 13)

Simeon Bartlett — Lucy Scard of Elisha 61.
Lucy 1762 (Sept 19), child Oct 27. 71, Simeon 1764 (Aug 26), Julius 1777, Thaddeus 67 (Ap 5), Asenath 69 (July 23)

Rufus Brown — mar. Jerusha Alexander 1761.
Jerusha (mar. E.P. 85) Experience (mar. E.W. 87) 1762 (Sept 19), Silence July 16. 1769, Benjamin Adelson, Rd. D. 4 daughters married, child 65 (Ap 28), Rufus 1777 June, Irene 67 (Sept 27), Daniel 82 (May 19) 2 mar G.D. & Justus Pomeroy, 3 sons

Seth Burt — Rebecca Stearns Jan. 25. 62
Sibil 1762 (Sept 19), Rebecca July 2. 1778

Simeon Strong — Hannah Clark 61
Irene 1763 (June), Simeon 70 (Aug 29), Levi 71 (Nov 24), Hannah 73 (Sept 5), Sim. 75 (Feb 1 Dec 2), Hannah Mch 16. 77, Levi Dec 20. 78, Joseph Dec 17 80, Nath. 83, Chloe Feb 27. 85, Jerusha Jan. 11. 89

Jonathan Jones — Hannah Parsons of Chester 62. Esther Clark of Elisha Kin. First wife died 61
Esther 1763 (Jan 23), Jon 1765 (Feb 16), Lois 67 (May 5), Rebekah 69 (May 16), Jonathan Jan 6 71, Parsons May 23. 73, child 75 Sept 06, Parsons Oct 3 79.

Joseph Clapp — Hannah Lyman of Elias
Elizabeth 1763 (Oct 2), Joseph 1764 (Nov 18), Thaddeus 70 (Ap 8), Luther 72 (Ap 12), Isaac Ap 21. 76, Rufus Sept 24. 80

Titus Wright — Phebe Edwards 62 (2nd wife) 1st wife Hannah Closson 61.
Phebe (mar. Lucretia) 1763 (June 19), Job 1765 (Oct 14), Sivins 66 (Oct 17 Dec 66), Sarah 68 (Sept 18 mar. E.B. & Ch.) by 1st wife Titus born Oct 17 1748.

John Kelton baptized March 6. 1763. Child of Ezra Alley of Westfield March or April 1763

Eleazar Burt — Abigail Baker 62.
Edward July 17 1763. Andrew Jan 25. 71. Windwell Jan 6 1765. Abigail 72. Elizabeth Aug 10 66. Jona. Aug 14 68

James Hubbard
Seth July 24 1763. Samuel Hilloses Aug 12. 70. Achsah June 4 75. Rhoda ~~Eleanor~~ Ap 20 child Nov 25. 1764. Phebe July 11. 73. Samuel May 18. 77. James Aug 4. 82. child 66. Rachel Jan 3 68. Joel 79 Aug

Samuel Fairfield — Eleanor mar. Simeon Day 84 died 85.
Susanna Oct 28 1763. 3 sons lived - Seth. Joel. James. 4 Daughters. Rhoda. Rachel mar. Elijah Taylor. Phebe. Achsah mar. Noah Strong.

Paul Guilford — Mary Burt, Thos. 61.
Paul Oct 22 1763. child 1766. Electa June 7 67

Quartus Pomeroy — 1st Phebe Sheldon 2d Benj. 62.
Francis Nov 4 1763. Julia Aug 12 70. Rachel Aug 12. 81. Thaddeus Oct 28 1764. Seth Dec 1777. Betsey Sept 7. 83. Phebe child 66 Feb 19. George 79 Sept. Julia Mch 19. 86. Mordecai Mch 13 68. Julia June 17 87

Medad Edwards — wid. Lois Shethard Brown 62
Lois Dec 4 1763. Gideon Mch 26 69. Gideon Feb 19. 75. Medad Sept 8 1765. Medad July 25. 72. Naomi July 26. 67. Erastus Aug 28 74

John Strong — 2 men.
Eunice Dec 24 1763. John Feb 2 1772. Silas May 26 1765. child Oct 67. Hannah Dec 25 68. Achsah Oct 4 1772

Elisha Mather — Eunice Mosely of Israel. Died 1807
Warham Jan 1 1764. William Sept 29. 76. Eunice Nov 29 67. Eunice Mch 19 69. Lucy Sept 19 73

Elijah Rust — Miriam Strong d. of Seth; died 1781. mar. 62 July 29. Died Jan. 1807
Elijah Feb 3 1764. Lydia July 10. 74. Salome July 24 1768. Rhoda 78. Elijah Aug 5. 70. Titus Oct 17. 79. Joel Mar 16 Asahel 72

Asahel Clark — Submit Chapin 1st wife. Charles July 21. 82. Sarah June 20. 84
Esther Feb 12 1764 (error). Asahel Dec 13. 67. Dan Sep 26. 78. Eleazar Oct 21 1764. Bohan Died Mch 18. 70. child 75. child Nov 76. Aaron May 11 66. Bohan Feb 16. 1772. son 79 Aug. Nov 14

Elias Sheldon — Catherine Chapin
Caleb Ap 15 1764. Isaac Feb 20. 74. Catherine Ap 6 1766. Mary Jan 1 69. Rebekah 71, died 1803

Titus King
Lydia May 6 1764. Mary Ap 27 66. Titus Feb 12 69.

Enoch Clark — Ellen Kings b. 63.
Asenath June 1764. Erastus Oct 5. 73. Electa Mch 16 66. Enoch Mch 77. Titus Aug 18 68. Spencer Feb 20. 80. Lydia Feb 24 70

Noah Strong — Hannah Seard 63
Job July 29 1764. child June 2 71. Mary Mch 16 66. Lemuel Jan 27. 1768 (first birth in Westhampton)

Joseph Fairfield — Thankful Bray 63
Joseph Sept 2 1764

Asa Wright — Esther Wright d. of John 63. Died 1776. cr. 4. 1. 151
Cynthia Sept 9 1764. child 75 Jan. Asa Mch 23 66. Naomi Dec 15 76. Abner Jan. 23. 1785. Naomi Jan 27 68. Esther Mch 18. 81. Eli Feb 10. 88. Joseph Oct 69. Jonas Dec 8 82. Orange Oct 7 70. Josiah Jan 10 73

Enos Kingsley — Abigail Pomeroy 2d w. 63
Lucretia Nov 4 1764. Sarah Feb 26. 75. Anne May 5. 82. Abigail Aug 31 66. Rachel June 15. 77. Sophia & Electa Oct 31. 84. Esther Sept 4 68. child 70. Jemima Ap 9. 1780. Asenath Nov 1 72

Israel Rust — d. 4. 1. 1838. Esther Bartlett 2d w. 68
1764 child Nov 18. Phinehas Sept 5. 73. Jonathan 77. Israel July 9. 75. Esther 79 July 11. Justus Feb 12 69. Electa Oct 7 70. Seth Mch 15. 1772. Miriam Ap 14. 76. error. Lydia (Pinkham) Sarah Chester

Nathl Piper — died 1767
Tilley Dec 3 1764. John Cummings Nov 2 66

Jerusha Wright dau of Wm. May 6. 1764 (Error who.
Chester Clark son of Jo — June 29. 1766 (who.
Elizabeth Taylor, adult, bap. Ap 27. 1766
Erastus Clark son of John Dec 20. 67 (who

Baptisms

Lemuel Lyman } Lydia Jan 13 1765 Justus Dec 4 68 . Abira Dec 30 1770
Lydia Cole Ret Elizabeth 63 } Esther Aug 20. 75. Esther Nov 28. 79 . Sylvester May 23. 1773

Heman Pomeroy } Temperance Jan 27 1765 . Oliver Oct 4 67 . Heman July 8 70 . Moses May 24 72
Esther Lyman of Beny. 24 63 } Roswell Feb 26. 1775 Esther 1777 Sept Elijah Ap. 9. 80

Obadiah Clark } Zena Feb 24 1765 Auld Ap 66 . Thaddeus Aug 14 68 . Clarissa Feb 14 71
Jemima Burt 62 } Jemima Sep 13. 72. Gaius Aug 20. 75.

Elisha Lyman } Elisha Ap 28 1765 . Micah Jones Nov 1 67 . Elisha Jan 28 70 Lewis June 72
Lydia Jan 15. 75 Susanna Ap. 9. 80. Abigail Jan 12 83
Theodore Nov 14. 84. Henry July 1. 87. Henry Aug 3. 88

Daniel Pomeroy died 1808 } Sothia May 12 1765 . Ralph Mosely Feb 22 67 . Ruth Oct 12 69 . Daniel Oct 13 71
1st Sibil Kent of Suffield died 1788. } Sibil Jan 2. 74. Lucy Feb 83. died 92 a [illegible] dwarf.
2d [illegible] of Westfield mach byphr.

Benjamin Sheldon } Elizabeth Sept 18 1765 . Elizabeth Aug 3 66 . William Jan 10. 68 . Benj. 69 died July 19
Elizabeth Hunt 1764. } Medad May 10 70 . Hannah Ap 12 72 . Mary July 28 76 [illegible]
3 died 1 [illegible] 4 lived } Phebe Nov 19. 80.

Elias Leyman Jr } Justin Nov 7 1765 . Elias Ap 17 68 . Gaius Dec 17 69 . Elizabeth Nov 17 71
Hannah Cole ap 1764 } Hannah Jan 2. 74. Asahel June 2. 1776 . Simeon Feb 1. 78
Rachel Dec 26. 79 Job Jan 27. 1782

Elijah Hall } Levi Dec 15 1765
Suzanna Marsh 65

Stephen Coals } Royal. Jan 30 66 . Eunice Dec 22 1776
Eli Ap 16. 80, Wm. Ap. 21. 82 . Luther May 2. 84 . Elisha Mch 18 87
Lucinda Mch 26. 92

John Miller + 2 children bap. July 20. 1766
Hannah Bush of W 56

Ebenezer Phelps } Ebenezer July 20 1766 . Phebe Aug 14 1768 . Sarah June 24 70 . Miriam Mch 15 72 77
Phebe Wright of Hebron 63. } John Nov. 73. Asahel Nov 26. 1775 Miriam Ap 21 7[illegible]
Rachel June 13. 82 (Lucy July 7. 93. who?)
7 lived

Joel Strong } Nathaniel Sept 7 66 child Feb 1775. Eunice March 2 77

Joel Bartlett } Joel Sept 7. 1766 . Noah Dec 4 68 . Abigail Sept 13 71 . Esther Dec 12 73
[illegible] } Rhoda Aug 11. 76.

Nathaniel Day Jr } Clarissa Dec 23 66 (Thomas Feb 19 6[illegible] Nat.) Nathaniel July 30 69. Sam. Gleason
Sarah Marshall 61 } Dudley June 25. 75 . Grace Nov. 5. 80 Deborah Sept 29 82
Clarissa Oct 12. 88. one died 65

Joel Wright } Israel Dec 28 66. Jock Oct 1 69. Jonathan July 4 73 . Noah Nov 26 75
N.H. 1 [illegible] Ursula Mosely 66 } Sereno 79 June 13 . Ursula Dec 7. 83 . Ebenr. Mosely Jan 1. 86
See N.H. No 1. on Hallen part

Jonathan Warner } Sarah May 3 67 Nathan Aug 6 69.
Eglah Sheldon 64.

Solomon Stoddard } John June 7 67 . Anne Mch 26 69 . Solomon Feb 24 71 David Oct 1. 80
Israel Oct 27. 84 one died 1778.

Asahel Danks } Hannah June 7 67. Princes July 2 69. Benjamin Jan 28 72 child 75 Mch
Hannah Smith 2 65

Timothy Pomeroy } Francis June 7 67 . Timothy Nov. 13 68 . Ebenezer Ashley died 92 May 26 1771
Ann Ashley 1766. } Anne Feb 14 73. Olive 75 July 23. Susanna 77 June
Thankful Ap 25. 79. Louisa Aug 12. 81

p. 19 Three children of Mrs. Langford Oct 1. 1767. Jemima Langford. daughter June 12 1768.
She was wife of Northrop

Robert Breck lived a neighbor of Clark many years -

Elisha Root wrote to parents from Albany Nov 27 1777 - need a letter by Capt Post wants boots, waistcoat a stock buckle & gilt clapper. Mr Clapper had been to army

Thos Stark built 1769.
Wm Clark worked for him, getting timber, scoring timber paying 5 Days 2/8
Wm Clark was at work at his Lente 1763.
Justus Clark seems to have built in 85 & 1786 ~~187~~

Dr William Mathewson 1765 19

Samuel Elmer, a young boy 1773 indentured

Dan Sheldon buying grain &c 1756 to 1761

John King had a son Joel Clark frame

Thomas Johnson 1756 to 1770 – was a cooper

Sylvanus was here 1762

1758 to 1762 Jos Hunt seems seemed to be doing business with others. He a Negro Scipio "Sip" – turned out for wife. Benjamin Clark 1763 & 1767

1760 & 1762 Jos Bascom here

Silas Hunt made brakes, shovels, mended many things

Nathaniel Day & Abel Arnott worked here – 1761 to 1768

Dan Miller made shoes

Thomas Starr do

Daniel Gilford here 1764 to 1768

Elisha Root was at New York April 25 1776 & wrote home for 3 months of dress. A good writer & expresses himself with propriety, & very respectful to parents

Sept 29 he was at Westchester near King's Bridge – wants fine shirts, white or fine checked, stockings, neckcloths & breeches. Joseph Parsons & Russel Clark are near this place but not able to travel. They expect some down after them. Paul Clapp, Samuel Butler, Oliver Edwards & Humph Richardson are here. They are going home

Northaway & Fanfield boarded with Wm Clark in 1773 & 74

Hezekiah Russel } Hezekiah & Seth Oct 11 1767. Asahel Nov 12 69. Seth Sept 13 71
Abigail Clark 67 } John May 5. 76 & Martha Twins. Abigail Apr 79 Nancy 82

Robert Breck } Robert Jan 10 1768. John Apr 18 70. William Dec 1797 73. Robert Oct 31 Jun 14 76
Rachel Hunt of Joseph. } Edward July 26 1778. Theodore Mch 24. 82. Joseph Hunt
5 sons in 1799.

David Lyman } David Mch 8 1768. Sarah May 14 69. Eunice Nov 8 72. Sylvester May 23 73
4 dau. } Rachel Jun 23. 76 Deliverance May 21. 80. Samuel
Brown. Oran Clap. Solomon Pomeroy. Job Stone. Sylvester Knight.

Aaron Wright } Martha Apr 17 1768. Julius Jun 5 74. Alexander Feb 23 77
Mary Alex. Mar 1766 } Ruth Mar 16. 82. Daniel Dec 28. 89
6 children lived. } married Jemima born 1781 Eunice Sarah Martin. Alexander Mary Ann England 1812

Thomas Bridgman } Thomas 1768. Electa July 30 69. Clapp Aug 12. 1770
Rachel Clapp 67. } Martha Mathews. Mary Ann Thing.

Elisha Clark } Martha Feb 5. 1769. son Sept 1770
Martha Mathews 67

Solomon Ferris } Hannah Mch 12 69. Mary Dec 2 70. Solomon April 5 72. Ebenezer Nov 17 76.
Asa July 26. 78 Hannah May 5. 82

Nathaniel Parsons } Nathaniel Apr 30 69. Luther Jun 25 71. Sarah Feb 2 72. Abigail July 17 74.
Sarah Rust married 8 } Mary Jun 16, 76. Persis Dec 78. child Jun 8 died
7 lived } Eunice Sept 29. 82 or twins.

Joseph Putney } Reuben June 25. 69. Rebekah Jun 20 71 child 79 Sept 20

Samuel Parsons } Mary Oct 8. 69. Sarah Jan 6 71. Anna May 23 73. Luke Nov 27 74
Lucy Pomeroy of Josiah 1769 died 1782 76th. } Lucy Apr 6. 77. John 78 Nov 29 George Apr 16. 82.

Moses Kingsley } Ebenezer Nov 12 69. Moses Nov 15 72. Mercy Aug 28 74. Abner Oct 11 75
Abigail Lyman 69 } Abner 79. Abigail Dec 13. 78. Lucinda Aug 20. 80
Lucy Aug 18. 82 Daniel Mch 11. 87 Electa 84

Daniel Elmer } Rhoda 69 Nov 19. Asa Nov 29 72

Martin Clark } Lucretia July 29 1770. Noah Clapp Aug 23 72. Chester Sept 75
Hannah Clapp 69

p. 118. See Ch. Hist. Vol. 6. 207 } Northcote Langford } John Aug 12 1770

Solomon Clark } Elinor Oct 7 1770. Daniel Sept 27 1772. Solomon Aug 13 75. Mary 77
Elinor Wright of John 69 } Solomon Sept 79 Lovina Dec 9. 81. child Mch 83
8 children b. in 1812. Allen Feb 1. 89 Experience Mar 23. 92 } Irena July 4 84. Solomon Feb 27 85. Dorothy Oct 22. 86

Benjamin Edwards Jr } Jared Oct 29 70. Benjamin Apr 11 73. Jared Jan 75. Martha Dec 81
Martha Ferry 69 } Julius May 21. 86

Elisha Parsons } Lucy Jan 6 1771. Elisha Mch 27 74. Clement Jan 19 76
Lucy Alvord 70 } Stephen & Jemisha Feb 28. 80.
5 ch.

Benjamin Tappan } Sally Aug 1771. Benj. May 30 73. Rebekah July 16 75. Lucy Aug 17 77
Wm. Aug 79. Joseph Aug 5. 79. Charles Aug 15. 84
Arthur June 11. 86. Lewis 88 May 25. Elizabeth 90
died Sept 30. 93.

Moses Bartlett. adult bap. Aug 12 1770.

Ebenezer Wright son of Wm. Aug 10. 1769 (who? Lydia Holton negro. April 8. 70

Baptisms

Henry Burt (Wife Sarah left 3 sons & 1 dau. died 1779.) — Seth, Joseph and a dau. Child Aug 14. 1771. Martha 73 (m. E. Smith, Ashfield, Jan 3) Lydia (m. Nathan Sandford) Lucy Jan 12. 1777

Abijah Wait (Hannah Stump of John 1768. 8 ch. left. 5 sons. 2 dau. Timothy gone west.) — Seth Oct 6 1771. Timothy Mch 24 83. Hannah July 5. 92 (m. Eli Day Jr.) child 74 (May 15). Justin Mch 24. 86. Asahel (Feb m. Corn) 77. Lucy (Oct 99) Levi Oct 1. 80. Ebenezer (oldest, about 1769.)

Benjamin Pomeroy (Esther Clark of Joseph 70) — Samuel 71 (Oct 27). Esther (m. Eng.) Polly (m. Wm. Lee of Hawley) Lydia 73 (Aug 22). Selah 75 (Oct 8). Joseph 78 (at Hemlock) another.

Elisha Scarl Jr (Thankful Danks) — John Dec. 1771. Rachel June 6. 74. Rebekah 73 (Jan 20). Naomi Nov 19. 80. John 74 (Mch 12). Elisha (Mch 16) 76. Elisha May 19 82.

Asahel Parsons (Rebecca Clark, Nov 4 1771.) — Rebekah 1772 (Jan 26). Levi Mch 9. 83. Asahel 73 (Aug 1). child 75 (Aug 27) (Jr. 1778.) Gethas 78 (Jan 3) father next door. 2 died. 3 sons lived, Asahel, Gethas, Levi. No dau.

Elijah Lyman (Esther Pomeroy 71) — Esther Feb 23. 1772. Martha 1773 (May 23)

Gideon Clark Jr (Esther Warner) — Esther 1772 (Mch 29). Levi 74 (Apr 24). Rachel 79 (March 28)

Seth Clark Jr (Esther Rust 71) — Seth April 5. 1772. Esther 1774 (Mch 12). Spencer 76 (Dec 15). Luther 79 (Dec 26). Paulina July 4. 82. Lydia Dec 5 84. Anselm & Sophia Mch 23. 86. Belinda July 22. 92

Levi Shepherd (Mary Pomeroy) — Mary 1772 (May 31). Sarah 1774 (July 24). Levi 76 (Nov 24). Thomas 78. Charles May 11. 80. John Apr 7. 82.

Thomas Starr (Jerusha Clark of Wm. Nr. H. 1 185.) — Jerusha 1772 (Aug 2). child 74 (Feb 13). Levi 76 (Sept 15). Thankful 1778. Levi Jan 4. 8[illegible]. Chester (Oct 5. 83) Luther Dec 17. 86

Oliver Wright (Martha Lyman 70) — Martha 1772 (Sep 27). Dorothy 74 (Dec 11). Oliver 78 (July 26). Paul 80 (Oct 4)

Solomon Allen — Phinehas 1772 (Oct 18). Lucy 1775 (Jan 8). Phinehas 76 (Sept 15). Beulah 78 (Nov 22). Solomon July 30. 70. Susanna Sept 19. 82. Solomon May 2 84. Moses Apr 19. 89. Nancy Apr 11. 91

Noah Edwards Jr (Jerusha Rust m. 1771.) — Calvin 1772 (Nov 1). Anna 74 (Dec 11). Lucy 77 (Mch 2). Noah 79 (Mch 28) W. H. Penelope. Belinda Dec 24. 88. (of W. H.) (m. 1799)

Thos. Lewake — Thos. Lewis 1772 (Nov 8)

Lucius Knight (Mary Langford 72) — Sarah 1772 (Nov 29)

John Brown (2 wives. 1 Tabitha Parker Nov 30 1780. 2 Tabitha Phel 30 Aug. Nov 45 Dec 1780 Mon.) — Calvin Feb 14 1773. Lucretia Feb 27 1774. Luther 1778 (Jan 4). Elihu (Jan 96) Mary 80 (Sept 13). Tabitha Sept 9. 1781. John Mch 2. 83

Nathan Clark (Eunice Rust) — Nancy Mch 14 1773. Eunice Apr 9 1775.

Ebenezer Hunt — David July 18 1773. Ebenezer Apr 16 75. Sarah Jan 20 77. Wm. King. 78 (Jany 7). Sarah Feb 29. 80. Eliz. Dec 81. Elizabeth Mch 2. 83. Lewis Aug 29. 84.

John Kelton (Rachel Wait 72) — Mary July 18 1773. John May 4 75. Mary 78. Rachel Jan 4 80. David Mch 30 83. Elizabeth Apr 12. 86. Sarah Aug 26. 89. Naomi Mch 19. 92. Amy Mch 16. 94

An orphan child offered by Jacob Parsons. Aug 30. 1772 — Simeon Guilford, adult bap Nov 27. 74

Margery Pomeroy Dau of Lemuel bap Oct 31 1773

Ephraim Wright } Levi Aug 22 1773. Preserved Aug 13 75
Abigail Lyman 72

Ens. Joseph Cook } Sarah Dec 12 1773
scribbler

Nathaniel Howle } Dorothy Feb 20 1774. John Nov 12 76. Nathaniel 78. Isaac Sept 30 81
Rhoda Clapp 73 } Rhoda Oct 2 85. Anne Ap 13. 88
Maria Ap 2. 97.

John Parsons } Mercy May 8 1774. John Nov 12 76. John Mch 18 79 Abner May 81 at Wtf. died 96
of Hitchingham [77] } died Sept 14. 780

Elisha Janes } child Sept 74. Sarah April 21 76. child 1777. Rachel May 30 79
Sarah Alwood in Phelps 73 } Mercy July 23. 80.

Jonathan Lyman } Jonathan Oct 23 74. child Jan. 14 76. Sarah 77 Oct.
Lois Clapp of Jona. } Clarissa Jan 13. 1780. Roxana 81 Oct.

Nathaniel Edwards } Electa Dec 11 1774 — Ruth, John, Asnath
[See other Nathaniel p 130] } David & Ebenezer at house Oct 6. 85
Polly Dec 27. 86. Lucy Oct 5. 88. Esther Mch 1. 90

Timothy Parsons } Chester Dec 18. 1774. Martha Jan 19. 77. Martha Feb 20. 80
died
Mary Dec 21. 83.

W. H. 1. 331 John King } Daniel Feb 4 1775. Martha Jan 17 76 } John Feb 9 79. Daniel Ap 23 80
Thankful Starr 74 Dec 77 } Rachel July 28. 82. Elihu June 6. 84 died. — 2 sons Id. died.
wd. Rachel Bridgham

Joshua Hutchins } Joshua March 5 1775

Joel Hannum } child March 12 1775. Joel Dec 9 1776. Joel March 8 79. Julius Oct 22 80. Joel Oct 20 82
Paul Ap 25. 84. Phebe Aug 7. 85

Daniel Alexander } Lydia March 19 1775. Mary Oct 17 78. Sarah June 17 81.
child born 1773 died 1778.

Phinehas Wright } Esther Ap 23 1775. Elnathan Oct 5 76. Lois June 14 78

Ebenezer Clark Jr. } Piercy Ap 30 1775. Ebenezer Dec 27 75 (something wrong

Nathaniel Clark } Nathaniel May 7 75. Sarah died 77. Chester June 6 79. Luther Sept 15 82
Abigail Warner. of Daniel 73. } Sarah May 1. 85. Severno Nov 11. 87. Thadd. 90
3 sons 1 daug.
of sick.

Isaac Parsons Jr } Electa July 2 1775
Mintwell King 74

Jonathan Allen } Jonathan July 20 75.

Joel Lyman } Joel Aug 13. 75. Mary March 7 79. Elizabeth Nov 13 85.
2 daugh. died
one born 1777 died 1778.

Amasa Strong } Lois Nov 5. 1775. Amasa 77.

Timothy Phelps (Mary Wright 73) } Timothy 75 (Dec 29), Joel 78 (Nov 29)

Ebenezer Stearns (Thankful Abbod 75) } Nathaniel 75 (Dec 27)

Oliver Strong (Hannah Day 74) } Oliver Jan 7. 1776, Thaddeus 1777 (Oct, Dec 27), Rachel 79 (Mar 13) mar. Geo Edwards; Hannah June 80 (mar. John Bugg of Bra.), Elizabeth Nov 9. 83

Amasa Clapp (Dorothy Lyman 73) } child Mar 7. 1776, child June 30. 76, Salma 78; Eli Southwell Oct 5. 80

Samuel Wright (Sarah Cook 74) } Samuel 1776 (March 23), Phebe 77 (died 78), Phebe 79 (June 8), John 82 (Oct 3, Sept 8); Sarah July 3. 85, Samuel Feb 3. 88, Nancy March 20. 91; Esther Sept 22. 93, Theodore May 27. 98

Stephen Clark (Naomi Brown 75) } Gershom 1776 (March 31), Hannah 79 (Mar 28), John 81 (Oct 25), Asher 84 (Oct 19); Gains July 16. 86, Naomi Apr 10. 96

Ezra Clark Jr } Anna 1776 (April 21), James Sept 24. 80

Medad Alvord (Sarah Baker. died 90) } Eunice 1776 (June 2) [illegible] died 1782, 17 months

Joseph Clarke (Anna Bacon 75, Lydia Cook) } Anna Laura 1776 (June 9) [illegible] Eli's June 15. 07; Anna Laura Sept 11. 88; Jos. Hanley May 23. 90, George Miller Dec 2. 92; Elizabeth Owen Jan 5. 1800, Frederic Walton Sept 30. 04

Dr Hezekiah Porter (Naomi Clapp of Elizabeth) } Thaddeus 1776 (June 18), Mary Oct 5. 80, Thaddeus Oct 5. 83; Sophia March 27. 85. (born 1774, died 1867)

Noah Jones (Naomi Strong 76) } Martha 1776 (Oct 27), Naomi 78 (Aug 7), Sylvanus 80 (Oct 22), Noah 83 (June 8); Chester Oct 9. 85

Israel Parsons (Mary Clark 75) } Rebekah 76 (Oct 13), Levi 79 (Sept 5), Clarissa 82 (Sept 15)

Mr Hooker's record ceases with Sarah Hunt, daughter of Doct. Ebenezer Hunt, baptized Jan. 20. 1777

Jonathan Stearns } Jonathan 1777 (Feb 9), Joseph Edwards 1778, Elizabeth 80 (May 7); Theodore Mary June 6. 84

John Strong (Ann Rust of Sth.) } Anne 1777 (March 9) mar. Ezra Babcock, died 1806 (Dec 24), Martha 80 (mar. John Jackson), Elihu June 6. 84 (Erastus); Hannah Dec 25 1798, John Feb 2 1772 (mar. Zebadiah Wright)

4 sons 2 dau

Jonathan Clapp } Jonathan 77 (May 14) had fits [illegible] 30 years. | Mary 80 (Jan 13), Medad 83 (Dec 14) died Sept 85 married Roswell Knight, went to Detroit to [illegible] a soldier under Wayne and died in that region; Medad [illegible] 1786; Margaret Daniel [illegible] 178[illegible] 17[illegible]

1st Martha Lane of Coventry [illegible] 77; 2d Margaret Rockwell of Ellington

David Parsons (Anne Clark 75) } David 77. (May 11) Died Sept 17. 1778 at West. David 78 (Oct 4)

one child died Dec 6. 1782.

Baptisms

Moses Elwell } Levi May 1777
Hannah Marshall 73.

Solomon Edwards } Ebenezer May 1777. Solomon June 6 79. Thankful Aug 12 81
Catherine Clark 76 } Lovisa Dec 14. 83.

Enos Wright } Mary May 1777. Ebenezer Ap 11 79. Elizabeth July 29 81
Mirium Aug 11. 99 } Enos Feb 8. 84. Eleanor Mch 19 86. Elizabeth Aug 24. 88.
Eleanor Aug 8. 90. Levi Feb 3. 1. Sylvester Sept 5. 95

Josiah Dickinson } Wealthy 1777. James May 30 1779. Seth Jan 28. 81 died 81.
Wealthy Shepard 75 } Seth Hopkins Mch 6. 82. Phidemic Ap 18. 84. Caroline Ap 9 86
died 1812 } Sarah Shepard Mch 3. 93 } Mary June 17. 87. Charles Aug 23. 89 Lewis Aug 21. 91
11 ch. 7 living 4 dead 1812. } Elizr. Partridge June 17 97

Elisha Allord } Luther July 13 1777. Elisha Dec 5 79. Esther May 12. 82
Sarah Danks 76 } Solomon, Feb 22. 84.

Oliver Clark } Simeon 1777. Azariah Oct 17 1778. Julius Feb 20 80
Phebe Parsons 75. } Justin Aug 25. 82. Phebe May 9. 84. Oliver Aug 7. 85
Sth. died 1785. } Erastus Feb 3. 87.
a Damaris Strong 85.

Phinehas Parsons } Samuel Baker 1777. Elijah May 14. 80
Mary Baker 72 } Nancy Dec 1. 82 Phineas Dec 31. 86. Sarah Sept 5 90
Samuel Sept 29. 93 } Allen, Hannah m. J. Bailey 98

Thomas Clark Jr } Belayance 1778. Ira July 16. 80. child Mch 83
Sarah Simonds of Williamstown } Sally Jan. 10. 1787. "of Williamstown"

Paul Clapp } Paul Feb 1. 1778, Martha Oct 14. 82

John Miller } Lucy 1778

Asahel Pomeroy } Polly 1778. Mirium July 16 80. Judith Nov 9 83.
William Clapp 76 } Lucretia Jan. 29. 86. Hannah Feb 8. 95

Thomas Shafford } Levi 1778. Mary Feb 20. 80
Lucy Bridgman 69

John Bullard } Amasa July 2 78

Asahel Clapp died 1804 } Electa Oct 17 78. Chester June 16 81. Asahel May 11 83. Theodore May 29 85
Esther Clapp of Ebenr. 76 } Jonas June 24. 87. Caleb June 13. 90. Sarah Sept 10. 92
7 children in 1804.

Samuel Breck } Samuel Nov 22 1778. Eunice Wainwright Nov 16. 88. Joseph May 29. 85
Eunice Allen } Moses Nov 28 93 (died 1811) Aaron Sept 4. 91

Simeon Bisco } Mercy. 1778
sup

Asahel Wright } Joseph Dec 13 1778 } Anna May 22 91
Chester Aug 3. 94. Ansel Dec 17. 97.

Elisha Allen died 1796 } Merab Feb 14 1779. Fanny Oct 17 1779. Nancy 83 July 20
Merab Clapp of Jona. } Jonathan Nov 5. 86. Elisha Sept 27. 95
4 ch. living 1796

Luther Clark son of — Clark. Nov 19 1778

Samuel Porter of Wms Town & Samuel March 7. 79

Caleb Strong { Theodore March 18 79. Sarah April 81. Clarissa July 29 83. Lewis Jul. 10 85
Sarah Sept 12. 87. Edward Aug 15. 1790. Julia May 12. 93
Phebe May 19. 95. Philip Ap 21. 99.

Abner Lyman { Horace July 79. Louisa Nov 20 80. (died 1808) Abner Ap 28 82. Naomi July 18 84

Mr. J. Johnson & Sarah Parsons Nov 7. 79

Recapitulation of Mr. Hooker's record.

Baptisms in 1753 after Mr. H. was ordained		6	
do	in 1754	40	
do	" 1755	50	
do	" 1756	41	
do	" 1757	41	
do	" 1758	37	
do	" 1759	45	
do	1760	40	
do	1761	48	
do	1762	39	
do	1763	47	
do	1764	49	
do	1765	45	
do	1766	52	
do	1767	49	only 45 born that year
do	1768	40	
do	1769	42	
do	1770	42	
do	1771	39	
do	1772	54	
do	1773	39	
do	1774	54	
do	1775	54	
do	1776	42	
After Mr Hooker's death	1777	45	
	1778	39	
	1779	46	
	1780	62	
	1781	27	
	1782	56	
	1783	56	
	1784	42	
	1785	48	
	1786	42	
	1787	31	
	1788	38	
	1789	34	
	1790	49	
	1791	34	
	1792	55	
	1793	48	
	1794	45	
	1795	49	
	1796	46	
	1797	40	
	1798	33	
	1799	35	
	1800	38	
	1801	51	
	1802	57	
	1803	50	
	1804	39	
	1805	44	
	1806		

Elijah Strong } Polly Feb 27 1780. Luther Oct 13 82. Elijah Sept 4 85. Moses May 4 88
Chester Feb 29. 91. Lewis May 31. 95

Rev. Solomon Williams } Eliphalet Ap. 9. 80. Solomon Ap 21 82. Julia Ap 25 84. Mary Feb 5 86
Mary Hooker 79 } James Oct 22. 88. John Jan 31. 90. Miranda Dec 92
Samuel Ap. 20. 94. Francis Oct 9. 96. Sarah Nov 18. 98

Thomas Craig } Elizabeth & Lucretia Ap. 9. 80. Polly Aug 19. 81
Elizabeth Allen 79 } Sarah June 8. 83.

Joseph Warner } Oliver. Ap. 16. 80. Solomon Feb 17. 1782. Electa Dec 7 83
Jemsha Edwards 79 } John Dec 9. 98 } Jemsha Oct 2. 85. Sarah Oct 28. 87. Joseph Aug 9. 89
Seth June 5. 91. Moses & William Aug 15. 93. Aaron Dec 24 94.

Elisha Brown killed July 18 1783. } Elisha & Sophia Oct 1 80. Elijah Wadsworth Oct 1 82
Theodore } Benoni, son of Widow B. June 10. 84.

Lyman Clark } Anne Oct 22 1780. Susanna May 9 83. Chester Dec 2 87
Susanna Wright 79 } Hosiah Oct 14. 90 } Sarah June 15. 94. Edwin Jan 22 97
James Lyman Oct 30. 1800.

William Pomeroy died 1807 } Nancy June 11. 80. Eleanor Oct 6 82 (died 1799). Henry March 26 86 (died young)
Eleanor Root of Jos. } William Sept 20. 88. James 90 Nov 14. Thomas Dec 7 92
Lewis July 5. 95. Daniel May 27. 98. (died young)
Blaine 1807 } (Was drowned in Stonington Conn. about 1827)

Samuel Phelps died 1811 } Julius June 18. 80. Sylvanus Feb 10. 82. Sarah Nov 83
Phebe Clark } 3 children. (Married John Wright)

William Phelps died young } William June 25 80. Abigail Sept 9. 81. Josiah Oct 12 83

Moses Bartlett } Hannah July 16 80. Seth Sept 22. 82. Benoni May 15. 85
Hannah Wright 79 } Hannah Oct 11. 87. Pamela Ap 12. 89. Jonathan G. Jan 1. 92

Elisha Wright died 1785 } Spencer July 26. 80. Anne Aug 11 82 (died 85). Bohan June 84
wife

Joel Clark E.H. } Eunice July 30. 80. Spencer Jan 19 83. Ruth June 26 85
E.H. & N.H. 6 mos } Pamela Aug 13. 86. Delia July 19. 89. Esther Aug 7. 91
Dorothy Feb 1. 96. Ursula Nov 11. 98. Julia Jan 11. 1801.

Jonathan Bartlett } Mary Aug 13. 80. Samuel May 19 82. Theodore May 21 85
Dorcas Bartlett 79

Elijah Allen } Betsey Aug 27. 80. Elijah Aug 4 82. Electa Ap 10 85
Keziah Wright 79 } Lucretia Nov 16. 88. Joseph Feb 29. 91. Sophia Nov 24 93
Ebenezer Jan 97. Caroline July 14. 99.

Simeon Pomeroy } John Aug 27. 80. Thomas Merick Oct 81. Simeon Aug 1 84
Sarah } Simeon Dec 31. 86. Sally July 19. 89. Robert Jan 20. 93.
Wealthy Feb 1. 95

Giles Lyman } Luther Jan 28. 81. Theodore May 11 83
Phebe Lyman 80

Ebenezer Clapp } Nancy mar Lyman. Hannah mar Dunham Feb 18 81. Jason Dec 8 82. Ebenezer May 21 86
Anne Tilestone d. } James Henry Ap 15. 92. Julius Ap 10. 98 (died 96). Fanny Aug 5. 01 (mar Ebenezer Clapp)
3 sons 3 daughters

Oliver Clapp } Richard Dec 16. 81
Martha Edwards 81

Mr. Both baptisms in 1781 were by other ministers. Mr. W. was sick or absent.
~~[illegible]~~ May 11 1809 [illegible]

Luke Lyman } Sylvester Ap. 28. 1782. Electa May 7 84. Luke Clark Jan 22 86
Susanna Hunt 80 } Asenath Mch 30. 88. Susanna May 23. 90. Luke Clark Ap 92
Horace June 22. 94. Mary Oct 23. 96

Spencer Phelps } Spencer July 21. 82
Naomi Clark of Bra. 81.
Sp. died 1784.

Abner Baker } Asenath Aug 18. 82. Lereno Dec 19 84. Timothy Sept 23 87
Lois Waters of Wth. } Susanna Dec 13. 89. Abner Oct 2 91. Edward Aug 31. 94

Stephen Miller } Aaron Aug 25. 82. Alanson Oct 5. 83.

Widow Rachel Clapp } Elisha Sept 8. 82
Husband Elisha Clapp died May 5. 1762 married Nov 11. 1779 } Oct 1796

Daniel Strong } Naomi Sept 19. 82. Lucy Dec 28 83 Nancy July 8 87
Tryphosa Bush 81 } Polly June 16. 91. Daniel Oct 11. 92
d. 50 1. 4 daw - 1 son, 1 wd } Mary Stebbins. Dec 28. 02 died 1804

Medad Strong } Eunice Sept 19. 82 died 1783 | Eunice Aug 14 85. Esther Dec 31 86 died 96
1st Eunice Parsons, died 82 } Medad May 11. 88. Rachel May 22 91. Elisha Clapp Aug 14 96
2 wd. Rachel Clapp 84. } Asa July 7. 99

Eleazar Alvord } Eleazar Nov 3. 1782. Dorcas Mch 6. 85. Sylvester Sept 10 86
Eunice Clark } Eunice Oct 2. 88 Elizabeth June 28 92 pos. Winslow.

Eleazar Strong } Eleazar Oct. 82. Thomas Nov 2. 83. Joseph Jan 23 85
Mindwell Parsons 80 } Mindwell Oct 28. 87. Experience Aug 2. 89. Phila May 2. 91
George Dec 23. 92. Lucy June 14. 95. Rosa Oct 8. 97

Elihu Wright } Polly Dec 8. 82
Mary Pomeroy 81

Timothy Alvord } child Dec 8. 82. Timothy Feb 22. 84. Clarissa July 31 85

Moses Wright } Moses Jan 12. 1783 died 83. Thomas June 10 84. Elizabeth May 21 86
Elizabeth Phelps of Wath. died 88 } Moses May 6. 88. Eunice May 13. 92 (pos. Sylvester Lyman on said b. in 90.)
2 Eunice Parsons 89. of Jacob.

Hezekiah Huckins } William 83. Pamela Otis Nov 28 84. Elizabeth May 4 86
Deborah [Lapham 82] Lewis July 17. 1800. } Elizabeth July 13. 88. Rachel Dec 27. 89. Joseph July 29 92
John Sept 14. 94. Abigal Nov 15. 95. Clarissa Ap 15. 1798

Levi Kellogg } Justin Jan 19. 83 Sarah Feb 13 86. Spencer Jan 20 87. of Spencer N. York
m. Cynthia Wright 82. of Sp. } Nancy Feb 1. 89

p 123 Simeon Bigelow } Simeon, Anne, Experience; Clarissa, Cornelius
these 5 baptized April 14. 1783 - oldest in 13th year. 3 older not bap.
Thaddeus Nov. 17. 85

Seth Wright } Hezekiah, Ap. 27. 83. Theodore Nov 7 84. Seth Dec 17. 86
Sarah Clark 80 } Sarah May 14. 89. Seth Feb 6. 91. Pamela Nov 9. 94
Miriam Sept 18. 96

Simeon Root } John Ap 27. 83 Nancy July 11. 90
Elizabeth Clark 82.

Christian M. Knieh "Dutchman" } Chauncey, John, Elijah. baptized Ap. 30. 83. Meribah Dec 20 83
Meribah Miller 78 } Theodore July 16 85. Hannah Aug 28. 88. Elijah Nov 13 92.
Solomon June 13. 97

Jonathan Davis } Luther & Joseph b. p. May 20. 83. Jonathan Aug 10. 83

Daniel Warner — Phebe June 8. 1783. Jared June 27. 84. Elihu 85 Oct 9
Abigail Oct 4. 03 — Susanna June 10. 87. Lucy Sept 16. 89. Mary Feb 9. 93
David Jonathan June 10. 96. Daniel Nov 19. 97. Theodore June 9 00

Percy Clark — Theodore Aug 31. 83. Spencer 85 Oct 23. Charles 90 July 18
Patty June 17. 92. Delia June 15. 94. Louisa Nov 18. 98
Erastus Apr 1. 1801. Erastus 1787. died 1790. Dec 13

Daniel Crocker — Betsey Beal 83 Dec 21. Susanna 85
Susanna Baker. died 1787 — died 87 — died 87

Israel Barnard — Abner, Dec 4. 83 an excellent youngman died 1806
1st Theodocia Lyman 82, died 1785

Oliver Edwards — Luther Jan 11. 84. Serena
Rachel Parsons 83

Simeon Clapp — Sarah May 2, 84. Patty Apr 27. 88. Jenas 90 Jan 9
Martha Root 83 — Patty Oct 18. 95 — only 3 lived.

B. Alvord Edwards — Tirzah Jan 6. 84. Sereno 86 Jan 22. Theodore 88 March 23
Eunice Root 1782 — Eunice Oct 10. 90. James Apr 27. 94. Amira 96
Louisa June 19 96. Alvord Apr 4. 99.

Fortune (alias) Prescott — Lucretia July 11. 84. Polly Nov 20. 85
Phebe Bartlett — child Dec 9. 87 John Oct 10 90. Ebenezer 92 Feb 8

Samuel Clark Jr — Abigail Phillips Aug 84. Richard 86 Jan 22. Samuel 87 July 29
Edward June 5. 91. Christopher Sept 15. 93

wif. Erastus Bridgman — Rhoda. Oct 17. 84. Oliver 86 Jan 11. Electa 88 Apr 13.
Rhoda Hulbert — Clark Apr 25. 90. Abner Apr 24. 92. Sibil Apr 27. 94.
man Nov 1. 1783 — Cephas Apr 24. 96. Juletta Apr 29. 98. Abner July 6 00
Hosea May 2. 1802. Sibil Apr 29. 1804.

Eleazar Wright — Sarah Nov 4. 84. Eleazar 87 July 1. Timothy 89 May 24
Sarah Lyman (Jerusha Pomeroy) — Rufus Feb 5. 92. Gershom Mch 1. 95
died 1796 — died 1783.

Elijah Bartlett — Abigail Dec 7. 84. Phebe 87 Apr 26. Oliver 91 July 25
Jerusha Pomeroy of Abner — Oliver Nov 13. 92. Electa Mch 10. 95

Warham Parsons — Thaddeus Jan 9. 85. Thaddeus 86 May 21. Elihu 88 July 13
Priscilla Parsons 83 — Pamela Feb 28. 1790. Thankful July 15. 92. Electa Oct 18 95

Shubael Wilder — Sarah Mch 1. 1785. Ruth 86 July 16. Sarah 88 Sept 21
Sarah Wright 84 — Calvin 90 Nov 14. Luther May 12. 93. Asenia Apr 5 95
Sophia Aug 20. 97. Wealthy Mch 30 00

Daniel Wright — Ferdinand Hunt Mch 6. 85. Mary 87 July 8
Loxana Hunt 84 — Fanny Feb 9. 94. Loxana Apr 10. 96. Elizabeth 98 May 27
Eulice Lyman 91

Daniel Alvord — Daniel Mar 11. 85
Susanna Judd 83

Gaius Pomeroy — Betsey Mar 20. 85. Elihu 87 July 29. Achsa Clark 92 Feb 24
Betsey Clark 83 — Gaius June 26. 96 — Electa Aug 30. 04. m. Dan Smith
2 wom. 3 chn — m. Gilt. — m. Merrill Mills

Simeon Day — Simeon Mch 25. 85. Eleanor 87 May 20. Phebe 89 Apr 5
1. Eleanor Hulbert 84 died 85 — Spencer May 6. 92. Pamela Apr 26. 95
2. Phebe Gore. d 95. Pulsipher wife. 86

Benjamin Prescott — Henry & Fanny June 6 & Nancy June 12. 85
George Dec 24. 86

Baptisms

Isaac Clark } Josiah Ap. 17. 1785. Melzer 87 (Mch 25). Rebecca 89 (May 10). Charles Oct 3. 90. Lucretia June 10. 92. Shammah 94 (Jan 5). Asher Jan 24. 96. Isaac June 17. 98. Nancy Mch 8. 1801 (or 6th). Asher Nov 7. 02.
Nancy Edwards 84

William Lyman } Harriet July 31 85. Frances 88 (Feb 17). Anne 90 (Ap 11). Martha Mch 4. 92. William Oct 27. 93. Helen Maria 98 (Jan 15). Mary Jane Aug. 8. 01.
w. Genusha . . . . (died 1803 est. left 7 ch.)

Timothy Edwards } Timothy July 31. 85

Medad King Jr } ~~[illegible] 85~~ Vester. Elisha Sept 16. 89. Simeon June 12. 91. Susanna June 16. 93. Dorcas 96 (Jan 10)
Susanna Warner 86.

Jared Hunt } Esther Ap. 9. 86
Hannah Clark

Eli Edwards } Dorcas May 21. 86. Elizabeth 87 (Nov 25). Julia 89 (Sept 6). Louisa June 2. 93. Richard Lewis Feb 15. 95. Sarah 96. Pamela June 13 97. Fanny Sept 9. 98. Jerusha Alford May 10. 01 (Died 01)
Dorcas Wright 85 (Died 1810) Fanny (Died 03) Aug 4. 03 (Son listed shown in 91) Sec. Lad 11 ch. left 6 at sev.

John Alford } John. Mercy. Samuel. Aug 16. 86. Dolphus June 16. 87. Achsah 89 (Sept 20). Achsah 92 (Jan 14). Sophia June 30. 94. Pliny Villaria July 13 03
Judd (died 1810) 7 children in 1810.

George Clapp } Mary Aug 20. 86

Joseph Cook } Clarina 86 (died 87) Oct 2. 86. Lycia July 6. 88. Joseph 91 (May 15). Clarina Alford Nov 2. 94. George March 99. Esther Miranda 03 (Jan 3)
Esther Edwards of Nath. 2d 84. (Died 1814) 1814 5 children living

Jonas Clark } Spencer Oct 8. 86. Ezra Aug 31. 88. Moses 90 (Jan 31). Abigail Sept 3. 94. Abigail 96 July 31
2d m. 3. Esther Clapp 92 (Catharine)

Joseph Phelps } Abigail Nov 26. 86

Bela Strong } William Julius. Abner (Died 89) Sept 23. 1787. Ira 89 (Jan 11). Jason June 12. 91. Child Oct 26. 93. Sarah Jan 25. 95. Eliza Nov 14. 97. Henry 99 (Jan 19). Theodore Manlee Sept 24. 05
5 sons 2d. wife

Samuel Hinckley } Sophia Sept 30. 1787. George 90 (Aug 29). Samuel 93 (Nov 3). Dolly Dec 13. 95. Dolly Ann Mch 17. 99. Phebe Elizabeth 1800 (Nov 7)
Dorothy Strong 86

Silas Brown Jr } Theodore Sept 30. 1787. Sophia 88 (Aug 2)

Daniel Edwards } Daniel Oct 5. 1787. Daniel Jan 4. 89. Dolly 90 (Aug 15). Asa Jan 26 92. Chester 94 July 6. Elizabeth Ap 16. 96
Dorcas Parsons 86

Amasa Parsons } Theodore Ap. 14. 1788. Elizabeth Nov 16. 88. Jerusha Jan 19 92. Hannah July 19. 95. Chester Dec 31. 97
Hannah Bartlett Jan. 86. (Died 1798) 5 children living 1798. 1 died. Now 1 sons. 2 dau. Born 1. in Worthington

Eli Smith Jr } Eli May 2 1788
Catherine Sheldon 86

Elias Lyman Jr } Lorinda June 8. 88

Charles Clark son of Isaac put to Oliver Parsons & Spencer (Parsons) son of Oliver put to Isaac Clark Oct 3. 1790 by mis[illegible] Mr Williams Record

Eleanor Baker. dau. of Nabby. Sept 10. 86

Oliver Parsons son of Rhoda Sept 1785

Charles Starkweather — Martha Kingsley of Haynes Died 1804
Haines Kingsley b. Feb 28. 88. Miriam Dec 27 89
Patty Mch 13. 91. Jane Mar 9. 94. Sally Feb 4 96
5 ch. 1804.

William Clark Jr — Jerusha Wright 87
Lucius Feb 1. 1789. Sarah Oct 24 90. Jerusha Feb 3 93
William Apr 5. 95. Rufus July 20 97. Miranda Jan 5 00
Betsey June 30. 02. Elizabeth July 7. 05

Simeon Edwards — Lydia Edwards 84
Lydia & Abner Aug 26. 89. Lavira Jan 31 90
Clara Sept 30. 92. Minerva Apr 12. 95

Elijah Taylor — living at Blackpole — Rachel Hulbert
Belsey Sept 20. 1789. Theodora Mar 7 90. Polly Feb 91 Died young
Rachel Oct 20. 93. Ruth Aug 25. 96. Sibil June 99
Pamela Aug 16. 02. Elijah Pomeroy June 4. 05

John Alcord — See back
Achsah Sept 20. 1789

Aaron Wright Jr — See back.
Miriam Aug 28. 89. belongs to Aaron Gooch — 28.

Eliphalet Phelps — Elizabeth Clapp of Jos.
Eunice Jan 24. 1790 mm. 11 Wrap.

Elisha Burt
David Jan 24. 1790. Elisha Apr 11. 93. Clarissa May 10 95
Charles July 23. 97. Charles Sept 22. 99. Charles Nov 7. 1801. 180
Frederic Dec 20. 03. Clarissa Feb 28, 11.

Silas Bartlett
Lucy. Orson, Silas May 19. 90.

Lewis Smith — Eunice Judd 85 — Charles Nelson 1810
Polly & David June 6. 1790. Chester Feb 13 91. Lewis July 7 93
Asenath Jan 2. 95. Harvey Feb 18. 98. Hiram Aug 9 1800.
Eunice July 3. 03. Sophia Aug 16. 05. Milo Judd Aug 21. 08

Samuel Henshaw — Martha H. 32
Sarah Swift July 18. 90. Theresa Oct 2 91. Eliza May 5 93
Frances Amelia Nov 6. 96. Louisa Augusta Aug 11. 99

Thomas Clapp — Deaconess Kellogg 89
Henry July 15. 1790. James Aug 9 91.

Justin Lyman
Theodore Sept 5. 90 a child died 1787, 3 mo.

Supply Clapp — 1st Lucretia Clark of Westerly Died 1795 — 2d Mercy Smith of Lyme. 96.
Sarah Sept 5. 90. Hannah Apr 8 92. Lucretia Nov 17 93
Justus Sept 12. 95. Moseby Sept 3. 97

Jonathan Miller — Rhoda Bartlett of Hebron.
Rhoda Sept 5. 90. Nancy June 10 92. Anna June 23 94
Tryphena Mch 17. 96. Jonathan July 11. 98. Almira Feb 20 1800
Jerusha May 20. 03. David Oct 28. 05. Juliana Oct 13. 12

Oliver Parsons — Died 1806 — Rhoda Parsons of Moses. 84.
Spencer Oct 3. 90. William June 17. 92. Quartus Aug 24 94
Mehetabel Sept 11. 96. Rhoda Dec 16. 98
Ruth. died 1812 aged 12. Oliver

Job Wile — died 1807 — Windwell Clapp 85 — 7 ch.
Lyman 86, Died 04. Lewis, Chester & Polly Oct 8. 90. Job Feb 20 91
Charlotte Sept 29. 93. made
5 ch. 1807

Moses Legg
Moses, Otis & Polly Oct 24. 90. David Lewis Nov 24 93
Sarah Apr 14. 99.

1 adult. Hannah Bartlett Mar 7. 1790. Justin Bartlett Son of Mary. June 14. 00
4 adults baptized Sept 6. 1789 — Chloe Burt, wife of Elisha — Lucinda Clark, wife of Thomas — Lydia Davis — Jacob Sprague

Baptisms

Isaac Adams } Benjamin Dec 26. 1790

Seth Hallert } Seth Mch 13. 01. Betsey July 7. 93. Lorana July 29 95
m. Elizabeth Elliot of Sh. 2d wife. Fanny & Rufus Ap 5. 1803.
1st wife Priscilla died Feb 24. 1783 aged 18.

Thomas Clark } Pamela & Lucretia Ap. 18. 91. Lucinda Feb 29 92
m. died 1795 3 children.
Lucinda Birge.

Joel Burt } Levi July 3. 1791. Joel Ap 10. 96

Seth Phelps } Electa Sept 4. 91
Electa Clark 90

Jacob Miller } John Nov 13. 91 Augustus Sept 17. 1793 Abner Mch 10 95
Mercy Johnson 90 Spencer June 13. 97. Lucy Aug 16. 99 Jacob May 20 03

Edmund Yeomans } Julia Jan 29. 92
Mary Clark 90

Justus Clark } Theodore Hallowell Ap 7 Mch. Serena now George, 3d son. to Wm. Ann Aug.
died 1851. Sylvester Mch 2. 92 died. Temperance Jan 27. 1805
Temperance Pomeroy of Hinsm 87 2 Sylvester in Western N. Y. m. Charles Colbrook of Deer L.
she died 1807 3 sons. 1 dau. lived.

George Blackmer } Nancy Mch 18. 92. Phebe Sept 30. 92 Sarah Feb 9 94
died 1807 Experience Nov 15 95. George July 16. 94. Elizabeth Feb 3. 99
Phebe Strong 91 Anna Nov 16. 00. Mary June 4. 03.
5 ch. 1807

Mary Strong, widow of Titus } Titus, Mary, Phebe Mch 19. 92.

David Strong } Chester & Sophia Mch 19. 92. Caroline Dec 14 94
Esther Thayer 89 David Dec 11 96. Samuel Dec 16. 98. Caroline Aug 9. 01
Harry Oct 2 1803. Morris Mch 23. 06. Clarissa Sept 17 09

Thomas Bridgman } George Mch 25. 92. Laura July 21. 93
Thomas Nov 8. 95. Betsey Ap 2. 97
William Jan 1800 posthumous.

John Lyman deaf } Cynthia Mch 16. 92
m. Cynthia Conway Dwight. died 1790
2d Sarah Baker

Israel Bridgman } Spencer May 13. 1792
Sarah Alvord 90

Nathaniel Edwards 2d } Mary July 29. 91 Esther June 8. 94 N. H.
Lewis Ap 18. 1801 Ex just belong to Esther
Nathaniel R. Meadow

Israel Barnard } William Morris (or Maurice) Aug. 16. 92
2d Martha Clark 89 Martha Mather July 22 98 died 1801

Eli Clark } Elijah Sept 30. 92 Foster Ap 26 95. Ashley July 30 97
Anna Pomeroy 91 Theodore Pomeroy Mch 30. 1800

Joseph Hunt Breck } Rachel Dec 2. 92. Fanny Hunt July 13. 94 died 1802
died 1801 Joseph Hunt.
Abigail Kingsley 91. 3 children in 1801. 1 died in 1802.

Ichabod Alvord died of ..... at the Furnace June 14 1792

Clarissa daughter of Thomas Judd Aug 23. 1791. Elizabeth wife of Moses Bartlett July 8 92

George William, son of Eunice Clark on the Catlin's account Ap. 18. 1790

Levi Lyman — Lucretia Kingsley 89
Robert & Richard Dec 26. 92. Clarissa Jan 26 94
Lucretia Nov 2. 95
Charles June 3. 04. John Aug 17. 06 Joseph Oct 11. 1807 Lyman Nov 6. 08.

Moses Parsons Jr — Esther Kingsley 90
Harriet Dec 26. 92. Emily June 22 94. Edward Apr 2 97
Thomas Dec 16. 1801 (Dec 1802). Thomas Oct 30. 03.

Nathaniel Phelps — Charles Nov 7. 02
Diana, born Oct 84. Burnham, born Oct 86. Ebenezer Strong, born 88 or 9 & Nathaniel — all Jan 18. 93. Julia Mch 29 95
Lewis Jun 11 97. Lucy May 5. 99. Lucinda Mch 8. 1801.

Boman Clapp
Quartus Jan 29. 93. Daniel July 6 94. Quartus Apr 2 97
Wealthy Dec 23. 98 Anne Nov 16 1800. Hannah Lyman Sept 6 03
Martha May 14 07. Simeon Lewis Nov 7. 12
Naomi Oct 16. 1814

John Cook Clark
Stillman Feb 8. 93

Justin Edwards
Sarah Feb 21. 93

Sylvester Edwards — Mary Smith of Ch.
George Feb 21. 93, Mary Nov 17. 93 (died 1802). Esther Mch 6 96
Susannah Dec 23. 98 (died 1802). Vesler Dec 28. 01. Noah May 12 05

Justus Lyman — He left 4 sons. no date
Patty March 10 93

Andrew Phelps — Nancy Clark 92
Nancy June 30. 93. Martin Feb 4 95. Asa & Lovina? Jan 7. 98
Andrew Sept 17. 01.

Godfrey Hitchcock — Abigail King
George King July 1. 93

Ebenezer Kingsley — Sarah Phelps
Charles & Nancy Sept 11. 93

Levi Claflin
Charles & George Sept 30. 93

Joseph King — Lucy Pomeroy of S.H.
Joseph Dec 22. 93. Joseph Dec 13. 95
Lucy Jan 22. 97. Sophia Apr 14. 99. Charles Apr 19. 01
Charles Mch 4. 03.

Ethan Marshall
Jane March 18. 94. Samuel Apr 12 95. Deborah Mch 17 98
Ethan Apr 1. 01.

Simeon Parsons Jr
Charles Pitts March 20. 94. Sophronia Jan 10 96
Laura Dec 17 97. Charles Phelps Feb 2. 00. Phebe Feb 14. 02
Phebe Fairfield March 5. 04. Simeon Lewis June 1. 06

Josiah Parsons 2 — Mary Mch 3. 1811. Esther Lyman Feb 16. 1813. Sara Lewis Aug 14 1814
Fanny May 18. 94. Sara Jan 10 96. Elizabeth Oct 21 99
Isaac Lyman July 21. 99. Lyman Aug 30 01. Julia 22 Aug 03
Josiah July 31. 05. Josiah Dec 21. 06. John Strong May 21. 09

Rufus Phelps — died 1826. Sibil Benson. 12 ch. 6 died. 3 sons. 2 Dan Lyman 1826
Anne Holmes (m. S. Stebbins) June 13. 94. Cephas Sept 16 94 died 96
Elizabeth Feb 9. 97. Abigail (m. Sylvester Phelps) March 2. 99. Rufus Feb 11. 01 died 02
Henry (died 03) Aug 17. 03. Wm Rufus & Elizabeth R. Aug 19. 04. Sibil (died 07) 07
Calvin Oct 20. 1808. Augustus Aug 18. 1811

Moses Bartlett
Elizabeth. June 23. 94. Hannah June 13. 97 (m. a Holland of Bel.)
Clara Feb 3. 99. Lucretia Apr 16. 99 (Somerset). Julia Jan 20 01
Theodore Jan 15. 02. Osborn Oct 21. 03. Esther Jan 28 05

Calvin Clark — Lucy Parsons 92
Justin July 6. 94. Dexter Aug 16. 95. Lewis & Lucy Jan 17 98
Calvin Dec 14. 02. Fanny July 8. 04. Laura Feb. 00

Levi Clapp, son of Charles of Worthington, Apr 20. 1794
Asenath Sanford, dau of John of Norwich, Jan 20. 1794. Rebecca d. do. Jan 29. 99

Baptisms

Abner Hunt } Fanny Aug 17. 94. Nariet Oct 23. 96. Jonathan Mch 3. 99
Surah Root 93 } Thomas Minck May 9. 02. Sarah May 20 04. Elijah Oct 19. 06
Theseloecia May 19. 11

William Reed & Rice } Lorinda Sept 3 94. Fanny Aug 11. 99.

Gideon Parsons } Lydia Oct 19. 94. Abner Sept 18 96
Parsons of John W.H. 93.

David Turner d 1803 } Achsah child died 1790 aged 3 m.
1st Achsah Clark of Wm d 1790 } Elisha about 99. Louisa 03 Oct 5 died
2 Electa Cook 1793. } 3 lived & 1 died by 1st wife. 1 died by 2 wife.

Hezekiah Russel Jr. } Samuel Dec 25. 94. Samuel Matthew Nov 8. 95
& wife Lucy Matthew 91. } Thomas Mch 3. 99. Theodore Aug 23. 01.

Solomon Wright } Solomon Jan 25. 95. died May 13. 1799. only child. died 1799.
Mary Wright of Elm. 89.

Aaron Cook Jr } Lucretia Mar 22. 95. Aaron June 4. 97
Miriam Mun 94 } Aaron son of Aaron Aug 11. 1811. also?

Willard Slack } Willard Ap 23. 95. Chloe 98 Nov 15

Lucie Day } Electa Hawes Lyman May 31. 95. Lucy Dec 11. 96. Experience 00 m. J. Kellogg July 20. Jonathan 02 May 30
Prudence Phelps d. 94 of Jna. } Laura Dec 25. 06

Daniel Butler } Charles P. June 28. 95 Anne June 4 97. Abigail Welch 99 Apr 7
wife Anna Webster, Portland d 1801

John Legg } Charles-Fish Jan 19. 95

Azariah Clapp } Azariah July 5. 95. Elisha Dec 11. 96. Timothy Tileston Sept 15. 99.
Esther Tileston } Charlotte Jan 3. 02 Hannah Nov 13. 06 Lewis Mch 13 11

Lemuel Clark } Sydenham July 5. 95. Edwin 95 Oct 23. Mary 98 Ap 22
Lucretia Graves } Lemuel Aug 13. 1800. Mary Aug 8. 03.
Seth Dickinson Oct 15. 09

Warham Clapp } Sophia Oct 18. 95 Betsy Aug 13. 97. Simeon 02 Oct 10
Samuel Frederic Aug 14. 05. Elijah Dwelly Ap 24. 08
Julius & Juliet twins Nov 12. 1811. Sidney Aug 10. 15.

Jacob Clark } Harriet Nov 8. 95

Huit Strong } Eunice born 91. died 94
Eunice Clark 88. David } Eunice & Huet. Nov 22 95. Jemsha July 7. 99
S..... son. Oct 31. 02. Esther Aug 5. 04

Widow Bryant } Miriam Jan 25. 96

Prescroed Bartlett } Edmund Morris Ap 24. 96. Mary May 18. 97
Edward Lewis July 4. 16 } Lewis May 1. 98. Lewis June 28. 01. Angel Oct 25. 03
Julia Huntington Oct 5. 17 } Elizabeth Dec 12. 05. Theodore Jan 24. 08. Elizabeth Parsons 10 Oct 25
Samuel Lee Oct 12. 20. } Nathaniel Parsons Mch 15. 1812. Edward Parsons Feb. 14.

John Breck } Electa & Martin June 7. 96
Electa Bridgman 92. } Robert, Edward, Theodore. July 8. 1809. Elizabeth White Oct 21 10
Eliza Maria Dec 25. 1814. John Adams Ap 16. 20.

Samuel Helge, son of Samuel of New Windsor Mar 8. 95
Luther Kingsley son of Moses Jr of Chesterfield Jan 19. 96

Baptisms

Seth Parsons (died 1826) — Ansel (Eunice Theo Pratt), George & Seth all bap Aug 29. 96
His wife bap. Rachel Wales — Jonathan Wales Nov 26. 97. Nathaniel Horace May 24 01. (died 1876)
He had 5 sons & 4 dau. as named — Henry May 22. 03. Rachel June 1. 06. Frances Sep 24. 09

Elisha Babcock — Daniel Lewis Oct 22. 12.
Windwell Brit — Henry & Emily July 13. 96. Susanna Dec 16. 97
John & Abigail Sept 19. 04

Elias Allen — Juliet Henrietta (m. Theodore Bliss Sp), Feb 12. 97. William July 15 98 (Died 99). Dau. Mar 2. 01 (Died Oct 01)
Asenath Wright 95. 2 wife — Wm. Henry Nov 7. 02.

Noah Strong — (2 sons) Child June 11. 97. Achsah Jan 10. 03. Frederic Ap 14 05
Achsah Hulbert 95. — Eleanor Jan. 26. 08. Elizabeth Sept 30. 10.

Joseph Cool Jr — Eunice Oct 8. 97. Amelia Ap 21 99. Samuel Dec 7. 01.
Martha Russel 94 — Martha Dec 20. 03. Samuel Dec 22. 05. Jonathan Nov 22 1807
Joseph Russel Oct 18. 10. Nancy Wms. Oct 11 12

Luther Clark — George Nov 5 97. Luther Jan 5. 00. Elijah June 6. 02
Lucy Allen 96 — Moses Oct 17. 1816 — Charles Aug 19 04. Nancy Allen Feb 22. 07. Jane
Lucy Henderson Feb 26. 09. Solomon Ap 21. 11. Julia Ap 18. 13.

William Butler — Sarah Nov 19 97
see next page

Chaddeus Russel — Charles Dec 5. 97. James Sept 16. 99. Mary Mch 31 03
Mary Wright 96 — Sylvester Wright May 5. 05. Sylvester W. July 9. 07. Elizabeth Aug 27 10.
Elizabeth Wright June 28. 12. Edward & Sarah twins April 5 1817

Julius Barnard — Frederic Jan 2. 98. Olive Pomeroy Feb 2 00
Lovisa Pynchon Sept 1. 03. Fatten died at Windsor Vt.
Clarissa Collins Feb 5. 06.

Benjamin Clark Jr — James Ap 15. 98. Sibil Feb 2. 00. Benjamin June 27 02
Sibil Bartlett 90 — Elizabeth Lyman Oct 21. 04. Sibil Bartlett Ap 5. 12

Justin Smith — Alva May 27. 98. Lydia Sep 15. 99. Fanny Sep 13. 01
Exp. Col. K 96 — Fanny Jan 5. 1816 — Alva Thomas July 31. 03. Theodore Merick Oct 27. 05
Harriet Augusta Aug 23 18 — Lydia Almena Ap 8. 10. Martha Nov 10. 11. Mary Feb 20 14

Ebenezer Phelps (died 1826) — Spencer May 27. 98. Patty July 14. 99. Charles (died Aug 1 Nov 2 1800)
Rozia Parsons of Port 96 — Ebenezer Oct 10 02. Charles Sept 9. 04. Lewis Aug 17. 1806
He left 5 sons & 3 dau. — Chester Ap 24. 08. Orin 10. Phebe June 28. 12. Rezia Minerva Feb 14 (Dec 19)

William Edwards — Wm. June 16. 98. Henry 98. Ogden 02
Rebecca Tappan 93 — Alfred Oct 21. 04. Rebecka July 31 08. (Thos. Cadmory June 25 1814)
Sarah H. Aug 12 10. Ann Maria June 14. 12 [Cy Tarwand Richard Elizabeth and Richard Cummings]

Elisha Graves — Edward June 16. 99
Wife Katharine Parsons 96.

Job Strong — Horatio Sept 29. 99.

William Stockwell — William Nov 1 99. Lucy Sept 7. 1800. Laura June 25 02
Lucy Allen 96 of Wm. — Oren June 4. 05. Maria Ap 8. 08. Samantha June 15 10.
Mary Eliza Nov 13. 12 — Maurice Aug 8. 16. Alonzo J. July 31. 17 (Feb 14)

Isaac Spelden — Electa Feb 28. 1800. Wm. Chapin June 7 1801. Theodore 04
Theodore Sept 13. 07. Sophia Dickinson Dec 10. 1810
George Hawley Oct 25. 13. Henry Nov 8. 1815 Dickinson 1816

Smith Copeland — Bathsheba. Charley?, Eckley. 3 bap. Ap 20. 1800 (Died 131)
Polly Rebekah Salis Guby. July 11. 04. Lucretia Smith Feb 3. 05
Theophilus Sept 21. 06. John Taylor Dec 18. 08. Jos.

Linda Sacket. dau of Elisha of W. March 7. 1802
Noah Edwards Sacket, son of Elisha of Springfield. Sept 14. 1800.
Charles Briggs son of Elisphalet Briggs of New Salem March 9. 1800
Horace Lyman, son of Elisha. Jan 25. 96. Jacob Lyman Clark son of Jacob of Westf. March 9. 00
Laura Clark. dau of Enos of (Hinsdale) Vermont w. Silas Clark Jr. Jan 31. 1800

Baptisms

Jonathan Strong Jr — Jonathan Sept 21. 1800. Rachel Aug 7. 03
Eunice Clark, daughter — 5 living - 2 dau 3 sons — Elizabeth Jan 5. 06. Jonathan Sep 20. 07. Calvin May 20 10
George Jan 27. 13. Daniel Sept 26 1818 May 20 died young Jun 4

David Slack — Caleb Pomeroy Oct 20. 00. Irena 03. Ursula 05
Anna Pomeroy

Oliver Strong — Sally, Polly, George, Oct 28. 1800. Esther Ap 29 02
Ruth — Martin July 8. 04 died 06 = Lorenzo & Oliver Hill, June 27. 10
Melinda Feb 13. 12

Phinehas Allen — Harriet Sep. 30 1800.
Electa Clapp

Solomon Stoddard Jr — Solomon Jan 18. 1801. Charles Aug 1 02. Wm. Henry May 13. 04
Sally Tappan 99. — Lewis Tappan Ap 5. 07. John Ap. 16. 09. Arthur Francis Sep 11
Sarah May 15. 1814 David Tappan Jan 31. 1819

Wm. Bliss — Maria Mch 2. 1801. Chester Parsons Aug 30. 01. Martha Nov 13 03
Martha Parsons m 98 — Henry Hubbard July 30. 20 Theodore Oct 13. 22. — William April 6. 1806. Caroline Ap 23. 09. Edward Bly Jan 26 12
Nancy May 20 14. George June 14 1816 Laura July 18. 1819

Israel Clark — Hannah Mch 8. 1801. Israel Dec 21. 04. Israel Sep 14 06
Dorcas Lyman 90.

John King Jr — Elihu Ap. 24. 1801 Charles Sept 6. 09
Sally Wright of Bidfd — Electa June 27. 1810.

John Clapp — Lucius & Fanny June 11. 1801. Hotu? Jan 3. 02
Lucy Clark of Fall — Carolinda July 22. 04. Lucy Aug 3. 06. Seth Catlin Mch 15 12.

David Judd — born Sept 4. 1799 Melissa & born Sept 15. 1800 Spencer, June 11. 1801. Sally-Maria Nov 7 02
Sally Cook — Pamela Dec 11. 03. David June 8. 06. Harriet Sophia Feb 14 08
David Cook Mch 25. 10.

Elijah Cook — Charles June 11. 1801. Esther Maria Ap. 28. 05, Julia Ann 08
Esther Clapp 96 5 ch. — Emeline Nov 18. 10. Spencer Nov 1. 12. died Sept 25. 1818. Sim. 3 kept Cl. p. place.

Erastus Lyman — Abigail Bracket Sept 27. 01

Elisha Parsons Jr — Spencer Sep. 27. 01. Electa Jan 10. 03. Phebe Ap. 14. 05
Phebe Hulbert — Elisha Jan 1. 07. Lucy Aug. 14. 08. Cephas Feb 13. 12
Julia Dec 11 1813. Enos July 9. 15. Stephen Nov 9. 1817
Sarah Nov. 19. 97

Wm. Butler — William Oct 4. 01. Mary Feb 5 04. William Dec 05. Elizabeth Nov 22 07
Huldah Brown — John Brown Dec. 24 09 Jane Nov 27. 14
James Oct 1. 15.

Simeon Butler — Mary-Ann, Edward, Lewis, Polly. 4 bap. Oct. 13. 1801
Mary Hunt 1795 — Mary-Ann Sept 4. 03. Jonathan Hunt Sept 1. 05. Theodore Nov 8. 07
Maurice Ap 30. 09. Hannah Aug 11. 11. Elijah Hunt Sept 19. 1813

Dr Warham Mather — Elisha & Sally, ~~[illegible]~~ at house Dec 16. 1801

Jacob Wicker — Wm-Frederic & George-Franklin. at Dr M's. Dec 16. 1801
Asenath Kingsley 96 — Sally Ap 25. 02. Maria Sep 9. 04. Sterns June 22 06
Asenath Jan 6. 08

Enos Kingsley Jr — Sally Dec 6. 1801. Charles Sept 9 04. Charles Sep 21 06.
Daniel Mar 13. 09. George Sept 8. 11.

Oliver Pomeroy — Fanny & Lucy Dec 8. 1[illegible] Charles Ap 14 05
Oliver July 2. 12

Baptisms

Jonathan Wright { Louisa Jan 17. '02. Solomon Sept 25 03. Frederic Sept 9 06
Louisa Dec 25. 08.

John Russel, Rachel King, m. 1800. Died 1810 { Rachel Clapp. Jan 17. 02. Martha Oct 2 03. John Jan 2 06
Timothy Nov. 12. 07. died Rachel King, Oct 20 '16.
Melissa? Feb 16. 21. John Henry June 10. 1824.

Justice Parsons { Elvira Feb 21. 02. Lydia Minerva Oct 3 03. Justice Smith Dec 22 05
Phebe Oct 11. 07. Noah Clark. Ap 13. 09. Lewis Nov 18. 10.
Charles Feb 13. 13. Joseph Clark Ap 17. 14. Sarah Ann Ap 6. 17

Gideon Edward, Rachel Strong, 99 { Rachel Ap. 29. 02. Jonathan Sept 11. 03. Chr. Strong 05
Thomas July 8. 07. Thomas Oct 14. 09. Alexander H. July 9 12
James Hervey June 19. 14. Wm. Sydenham. Dec 6. 16. Hannah Marine Strong. Feb 1. 18. 0

Luther Alvord, Eunice Strong of Joel '00. Died 1805 { Luther May 30. 02. Joel Strong Aug 6. 04
Eunice Dec 16. 1805. posthumous.

Erastus Clark, Dorothy More. Died 1805 { Mercy May 31. 02. Electa Aug 1. 02

Levi Strong { Mary June 27. 02. Simeon July 17 03. Thos. Hornby 05
Levi July 5. 07. Charles Fowler Jan 14. '10.
Nathaniel Feb 4. 16. Peleg Aug 16. 18.

Roger Waterman { Anne, Abel, Elisha, Lydia, George, 1802. July 20
George Ap 3. 03. Edward Ap 28. 05

Elihu Clapp { Harriet Aug 12. 02. Lewis Sept 25 03

Elkanah Tower, Elizabeth { Frances Aug 22 02. Joseph Frizzle? Feb 9. 06
Charles Jan 3. 08. George Feb 27 1820.
Geo. Augustus Nov 13. 1814 Eli Nov 18. 1823. Martha Ap 9. 25

Aaron Wright Jr { George Talleott aged 7. Ann Merrick ag. 5
Julia aged 3. Helen aged 1. all bap. Nov 8. 02

Erastus Knight { Fanny Feb 6. 03. Harriet Jan 13 05. Wm. Mch 8. 07
Samuel Smith Dec 9. 10. Mary Little Oct 4. 12
Jona. Henry. March 12. 15. Merrick May 5. 17

Medad Clark, m. Martha Alexander of Sund. Cynthia Nichols m. '02. { Martha 7 or 8 years old, Cynthia an infant were baptized March 25. 03. Ebenezer June 4. 05. Eli White
first child died July 23. 1802. 2 days.

Sereno Clapp, Lucy Patterson 1800 { Dexter July 10. 03. Caroline Ap 28. 05. Wm. Dexter Jan 25 07
Charles Sylvester Dec 5. 10. Sidney Strong Feb 13. 12. died 1815
Sedney Sereno, Dec 13. 1816. 3 sons (Dexter living 1836. 3 died.

David Dale { Ebenezer Aug 4. 1803. Sally Fuller Ap 28 05. Mary Cheney May 14 09

Clarissa Birge { Emily & Clarissa Aug 8. 03. Mother died Aug 8.
Baptized on account of the grandmother, a ch. member

Justus Parsons, see above { Lydia Minerva Oct 3. 03

Joseph Bridgman { Sylvester, John, Ansel, Theodore April 9 1804
Mary Dec 21. 06. William May 28 '09. Joseph Clark July 11
Melzer July 10. 1814

Maria Shepherd dau. Theodore, adopted by Dr Levi Shepherd, Feb 12 '03
Isaac Rockwood son of Irene Rockwood (Jewell) Sept 26. 02

Baptisms

William Mather — Ann Clark of Ezra Jr.
Wm. Edward Aug 20. 1804. Timothy 05. Ezra July 7 07. Apr 5
Timothy Feb 26. 09. Elizabeth June 16 11. George Aug 15. 13
Martha July 2. 14. Franklin Clark Mch 30. 17. Sarah Ann Nov 15, 18
John Dec 31. 1822

Daniel King — Sophia Eyman 03 Died 1836
Jonathan Lyman June 10. 04. Lewis Mch 24. 05
William Sept 11. 06. Clarissa Mch 27. 08. Lewis Jan 28 1810
Daniel Feb 13. 12. Sophia Dec 31 1813. Julia Ann Sophia Jan. 11 16
John Edward Feb 3 19. Rachel Lyman Jan 10 24. George Lucretia July 1 24

Asahel Phelps — Sears.
Left 2 sons, 4 dau. 3 24. 5 each.
Asahel Oct 2. 04. Fanny 07. Mary Feb 16. 09
(George Sept 24 09) Asahel Oct 28. 10. Joseph E. pub. dist.
Roland & R.... Sears, Twins May 23. 1813. Sarah Mch 12 15
Rachel Emily Apr. 13. 1817. (Died 1813 & the 1814)

Seth Rust — Jerusha Starr 94 Ae. 4.
Daniel, Spencer, Theodore, Jerusha Star, bap. Oct 31. 04
Esther Mch 16. 06. Charly Clapp Aug 13. 07. Samuel Chase Feb 16. 12
Weatthy-Eminda Oct 13. 14.

Seth Clapp Jr — Thankful Starr 96
Dorcas, James, Clarissa, Oct 31. 04. Mary Ann 05 Jan 13
(Died 1823)

Phinehas Rust — Mehetabel Everett of Vernon 1803
Chloe Jan 13. 05. Julia May 26 11.
George Feb 6. 1814. Julia Miranda Apr 7. 16
Phinehas Barrett April 12. 18. Israel Henry May 12 1826

Nathaniel Parsons Jr — Sarah King 01, Martha Clark Nov. 05
Sarah Feb 5. 05 only child

James Dunham — Hannah Clapp 02.
James Harris Ap 12. 05. John 05 Oct 27. Ebenezer 06 Nov 13.

Noadiah Pease — W. Dan Abigail Breck 04
Fanny Breck Ap 14. 05. Abigail Pomeroy Aug 14. 08.
(Richard Smith Sept 8. 11.

William Bolter — Nancy Pomeroy 01
Eleanor Pomeroy (Died 1807) May 7. 05. William Sept 21 06. Clarissa Apr 9 09
Alfred Sept 22 1811

Joel Clark — Jerusha Stearnes
Horatio & Martha July 9. 05. Joel Jan 4 07. Achsah Mch 26 09
Rachel Aug. 18. 11. Dorothy Jan 19. 1814. Juliet Ap 20. 17
George March 19 20

Israel Wright — Olive Stearnes
Joel 6 yrs, George 4 yrs, Henry 2, Almira infant
all bap. Dec. 9. 06. Israel Ap 6 08. Olive July 11. 10
Alfred Aug 7. 12. Thankful Dec 7. 1814 fell. dec.

Seth Pomeroy — Sarah King 18 Ae. mar. 08 died 01 — Wally of Hartford. Died 1815
Quentus Wells Jan 12. 06. George Elwed Nov 20. 08 Feb 12
Henry Brown Jan 7. 10. Martha Whittlesey Oct 27. 11. Lewis 13
Maria Ashmun Sep 17. 15.

Elihu Clark — 13 Betsy Hart 1804. 4 living 1827. Elihu, Alfred, Lucretia, Elizabeth
Elihu & Alfred Feb 16. 1806. Martha Matter 07 (mar. Wm. Witherell June 14)
Milton Ap 16. 09. Elizabeth May 5. 11. Isabel Sep 5. 1813 (Died)
(Died 1811) (mar. Franklin Clark.)

Enos Cook — Hannah Clark of Stephen 9 ch. 6 lived
6. 1802 Aug. 6 1804 Sept 13.
Esther & Harriet March 20. 1806. Horace Sept 18, 06
Julia June 25 09. Theodore (died 1814) Jan 13. 14. Caroline Jan 7. 15
Julia Ap 12. 18. William Ap 30. 20, died 1821. Aaron 18 1 son 2 living

Thomas M. Pomeroy
Mary April 22 1806. Eliza Crocker May 11. 07

Asahel Russel
Martin & Susannah May 1. 1816
Abigail Aug 2. 1812

Heman Pomeroy — Lucy Parsons 97. 9 ch.
Heman, Moses, Alexis, Ebenezer, May 29. 1806
George Ap. 30. 1809. Lucy July 5. 12. James & John Apr 14. 16
James July 16. 1816. Lucy born 1804 died May 10. 1805.

Jesse Ramsdell — Deborah Day 99.
Mary, Sally, Harriet, June 9. 1806
Levi Elwell. Jan 14. 08. Hannah Marshall June 3. 10.

Sally Adams, dau. of Peter & Abigail Adams of Pittsfield June 14. 1806

Baptisms

Micah Tower (died 1821) — wife Pamela Clark 03, 9 ch. — Lewis Clark, + Delia, June 9. 1806; Charles Sprague June 13. 14. Ezra Feb 11. 1820

Nathaniel Clark Jr — Patty Strong 00. — 2 wives: Quentus, Nathaniel, Elizabeth (18 mo.), Aug 17. 06; Charles Oct 4. 07. Sarah Mch 15. 1812

Elijah Hills — 14 2 Sally Hunt 02. died — Helen Sophia Oct 19. 06. Sarah Hunt Oct 2. 04; Elijah Hunt Nov 18. 10. Charles Henry Nov 8. 12; Wm. Kilby June 11. 15. Harriet Blake Apl 19. 18. Geo. Francis 21 (July 8)

Gershom Clark (died at Sandusky 1818) — wife Polly Pitt 03 — Sereno & Lewis (died 1818) Nov 3. 06. Gershom Nov 6. 08; Asher Mch 9 11. Franklin Apl 16. 15. Franklin 1st 17; A daughter also

Josiah Dwight — Clarissa July 2. 17 — Amelia, Mary Ann, Susan, all at one birth, bap. Nov 29. 1806 at home. Timothy Edwards Aug 8. 08; Thomas July 8. 10. Hangerah W. & Hannah B. Twins Feb 13. 1812; Caroline Williams Oct 13. 1814. Josiah Aug 20 15. Clarissa

Sylvester Lyman — Nancy Clap, 9 yr. from Hinsdale — George, Nancy, Edward, William, Dec 4. 06; Sylvester Nov 20. 08. Henry May 19. 11. Sylvester June 27 1813. James Hervey Mch 8. 16.

Jesse Everett — Eliza Dec 28. 06

Noah Wright — Mary Ann, Phebe, Dec 30. 1806. Christopher July 24 08; Noah July 22. 10. Ebenezer Austin Aug 13. 15

James Hulbert — Phebe Barnett 04 — Roxanna Mch 16. 07. Rosanna Nov 14. 08; Flora June 17. 13. Jerusha & Eleanor Sept 16. 18; Sarah Rilands Sep 9. 20. Lebe Hart Dec 20. 22

John Jones — Huldah Clark of Giles 06 — Julia Mch 17. 07. Sally Clap Aug 28. 08.

Enos Clark — Susan Allen 06 — Frederic Sumner May 11. 07. Sumner Sep 24. 09 (Apr 30); Mary Ann Oct 28. 10. Elizabeth Allen Sep 20. 12. Theodore Jarvis 15; Harriet Newell May 5. 17. Enos Oct 17. 19. Susan July 15. 21.

Aaron Peck — Priscilla, Caroline, Reuben, July 9. 1807

Jonathan Rust — Fanny — Sibil Putney Dec 7. 07. William Apl 30. 09; Frances Amelia May 22. 13. Daniel Oct 19 15

Loammi Hamilton — Martha Wilder 05 — Harriet Jan. 17. 08. Cole Kimball Dec 14. 09; Sally May 11. 1812. Samuel Wilder Dec 7. 14. Calvin Wilder Dec 17. 17.

Paul Wright — Dolly, June 3. 1808. Olive Smith Dec 24 15.

Samuel Hedge of Windsor Vt. — Samuel baptism 95. — Franklin 13. William H. George G. Lucy 7. Charles an infant. Ann Williams baptized there at Windsor June 27. 1808.

Spencer Clapp — Daniel Rust July 24. 08

Abner Lyman — Mrs. Abner — Miss Martha Brown E. H. — Elizabeth July 24. 08. He removed west & died left several children.

Cecil Dwight — William Cecil (born Mond 4 1799), Charles Alexander (Sept 27. 1800), George Alfred, Henry Augustus, Elizabeth, Timothy — all bap. Aug 9 1808. Mary Aug 20 09. Sarah Aug 18. 11. Jonathan Edwards (June 25) 14. Laura Wolcott Mch 30. 1817.

Baptisms

Dr Hervey Frink } Henry C. Sept 4. 08. Julia Ann June 3. 10.
Ursula Chandler 1806. } Angelina Oct 1. 12.

Ebenezer Wright } Elizabeth Pomeroy Oct 30. 08
Betsey Pomeroy. 1807.

Oliver Warner } Miriam Nov. 14. 08. Elvira May 6 10. Julia May 31 12
Rhoda Bridgman 1807 } Abner Barnard Ap. 24. 1814. Edward Jany. 16. Olivia May 29 18
Miriam June 2. 22. John May 8. 25.

Luther Strong } Cephas Nov 27. 08. Eliza Clark Nov 17. 11
Electa Martin? Dec 8. 16. Susanna Aug 13. 18[illegible]

Nathan Storrs } Sarah D. ... Dec 11. 08. Wells Hunt Ap. 8. 10.
Frances Merrin Nov 24. 11. Nathan Gillett Oct 9. 14
Edward Apnes 1817.

Jonathan Huntington } Martha Dec 25. 08.. George Lathrop. Nov 14. 1811
Ann.....

Joseph Lyman } Elizabeth, Fanny died 10 Edmund Dwight, Jan 11. in 12th year Samuel Fowler,
Elizabeth Fowler. 2nd 1808. } Mary, Jane 5 bap. at home Feb 6. 1809.
Joseph Nov 1. 1812. Anne Jane Aug 20 15.
Edward Hutchinson Robbins, April 1. 1819. Susan Inches May 19 23

John Little } Harriet, Feb 9. 1809. John Wilder July 5. 12.
Sarah Jan 8. 15. Sophia Dec 7. 17. Thomas Spencer Ap 30. 20

Theodore Lyman } Abigail Jones June 9. 09. Edward July 10 11. James Ap 4 1813
Stephen Jones Oct 5. 14. ~~Hannah Willard~~ Ap 7. 16
Theodore July 12 18. Stephen Jones Feb 13. 20 Susan Whitney 21
Lewis Jan. 19. 1823. Mary Jane Feb 13. 24. Helen May 7 1826

Ezra Clark } George Hunt. Aug 24. 09

Joseph Strong } Annette Oct 22. 09. Solomon Sept 8. 11. Eliza Mary Howard Aug 14. 1813
Rachel Pitkin 1808. } Juliet Fowler Mch 14. 1813. Frederic Oct 24. 1813.
3 sons 2 dau. } Julia Feb 4. 16. Joseph Newell Aug 16. 18. William Aug 27. 20.
James Feb 9. 23. Daniel Oct 29 1826

Julius Phelps } Clarissa May 6. 10. Phebe Clark Dec 22. 11. Silvanus Ap 17 14
Harriet July 27. 17. Julius Ap 30. 20. Cephas Oct 20 22
David Brainard May 8. 1825

Enos Bartlett } Sally, Enos, Cotata, Asahel, Silas Marsh
and Electa. — 6 bap. June 15. 10. Nancy Nov 2. 11
Anson Sept 23. 14

Theodore Strong } Jeremiah Allen, Sarah Elizabeth. June 28 10.
Martha Ann Aug. 29 11. Sarah Hooker Dec 16. 17.
Julia Augusta July 27. 22.

Isaac C. Bates } Mehetable Sumner July 1. 10. Theresa Hunt Ap. 12 12. Samuel Henshaw Mch 20 1814
Catherine Staples Feb 4. 16. Isaac M. R. Dec 31. 17
Eliza Henshaw Jan 28. 1821. Frances Dewey Nov 14 23

Uriel Sikes } Elizabeth July 26. 10. Lewis Edwards Dec 2. 10.

Jonathan H. Lyman } Joseph, Samuel Hinckley Sept 23. 10. Sally Outram June 28 12
Elizabeth Dorothy Strong Feb 5 1826 } John Chester Sept 12. 1813. Sophia Ann Hinckley May 28 15 } Geo. Hinckley Sept 12. 19
Jonathan Huntington Sep 29. 1816. Geo. Hinckley Mch 29. 1818
Samuel Hinckley Feb 18. 1821. Hannah Huntington Feb 17 22. Martha Prince May 4. 23.

Sylvester Lyman 2d } Charles Wright Nov 4. 10 Moses April 17 14.
Elizabeth Wright Mch 1 08. } Martha Ap 21. 1816.
13 in all. } 3 children living.

Asher Shepherd } James Thomas Jan 27. 11. Julia Oct 2. 14
Jane Ingolls 1809 } Mary Ingolls Sep 28. 19. Emily Cutler July 11. 1826

Almira Clapp. Dau of ..... Clapp. Nov 6. 1808.

Baptisms

Thomas Wright } Elizabeth Phelps May 26. 11. Frances Amelia Ap 18. 13
Moses Mar 5. 1815. Harriet Aug 23. 18
Caroline Augusta July 15. 21. Roxana Cleaveland, June 22. 23.

Isaac Gere } Wm. Frederic & Lucy June 7. 11.

Godolphin Patterson } Betsey, Fanny, Eliza. Aug 8. 1811
Clarinda Parsons 1805. the first an adopted child of Mary Wire? Sylvester, Feb 13 12.
Simon Alvord July 10. 14. Edwin Dec 16. 16.

Ebenezer Hunt Jr } Ebenezer Lewis Aug 11. 1811. Maria Louisa June 27 13
Sarah Ottens law May 14. 15. Eliza Renting? Aug 3. 17
Samuel Henshaw Sept 5. 1819. John July 8. 21.

David Clark } Hanson, Asenath, Laura, Aaron Petty,
1st Pettis died 1806 ~~Patty~~, David, Dorus, Joanna. 7 ch
2 Hannah Hart 1806. ~~died 1816.~~ at home Aug 16. 1811.
3 Esther Hart 1816. 4 ch by first. 3 by 2. or 5 & 2

Isaac Webb Vower } Lucinda, James, Thomas, Mary, Sophia,
died 1824 Sarah Hitchcock Ap 21. 16 Elizabeth Frizzle at home Sept 12. 1811
as Isaac Webb Jan 11. 18 Sally Hitchcock Oct 4. 12. William Aug 15. 1813. Henry 14
Nancy Stebbins June 12 21

Eli Edwards (second crop) } Eli Nov 10. 1811. Eli July 31. 1814.
Frederic Cook Ap 26. 18. Frederic Cook July 30. 20

Abner Wright } Wm. Lyman Nov 10. 1811

Ralph Parson } Sally Jones Feb 19. 1812. Anson Lee Aug 8. 13

Harvey Tillotson } Charlotte Dewey Feb 26. 1812. Ch. Dewey June 13 13

Ephraim Marsh } Frances Augusta Ap 5. 1812. Harriet & Pamela June 23 14
Eleanor Day 1809

David Brainard Spencer } David Brainard May 3. 12
Amelia Tappan 1810

Warham Judd } Wife Lydia baptized May 25 '12 — also son William
aged 2 years — & a adopted child of his sister's, by
name of Nancy Parr. — Oliver June 25 1819

Joseph Strong 2d } Elizabeth. May 31. 12. Sally Amelia July 31. 1814.
died 1822 Sally Moxie Jane Horse Sept 13. 18. Isaac Lewis Nov 4. 21.

Stephen Clark Jr } Lucinda Sep 27. 12

Field } Sally Ann Oct 8. 12

Lewis Strong } Elizabeth Chester Nov 1. 12. Edward June 19 14. Caleb May 19 16
Elizabeth Chester Nov 28. 17. Julia Mitchell Oct 1. 1820
Lewis Mitchel Oct 6. 22. Stephen Chester son? May 23. 24
Theodore Oct 1. 1826

Nancy Wms. dau. Jos. Root was first person baptised in the new Meeting House, Oct 11. 1812. Dedicated Oct 28.

Maria Theresa Clark. dau. Eliphaz Nov 21. 1811

Charlotte Lansing Tappan, dau. Arthur, Jan 5. 1813
Benjamin Tappan. son. Arthur. Sept 12. 1815

140. Baptisms

Reuben Smith } Eliza, Charles, Abigail, Joseph Lyman, William, Frederic. 6 bap. Nov 2. 1812
Lydia Root. pub 1800 — 11 — all living 1836
Mary Ann June 6. 1813. Thomas Marett Oct 29. 1815
Edward Collins Aug 17. '17. Lydia May 18. '20. Fanny July 13 23

Jonathan Parsons } Persis Clark, Semantha, Mary Ann, at home Nov. 11. 1812, female Feb 24. 19.
Submit Clark of Phins. — Lamentia May 5. 22. Mary-Jane April 1825.

Samuel H. Clark } Frederic Dec 2. 1812.
Experience Strong 1811.

Elijah Allen Jr } Ebenezer & Clarissa at home Dec 21. 1812
Moses Warner May 14. 15. Elijah June 8. '17. Electa '19 2
Miriam July 1. 21. Sarah-Ann-Warner July 13. 23.

Ebenezer S. Phelps } Ephraim Hinsdale March 14. 13. Charles-Chester Dec 25. 14.
Ebenezer Strong Dec 7. 17. James Richards '20 Mch 12
Mary Ann Oct 20. 22. Susan-Adeline Mch 25. 1825.

James Bull } Sumner & James May 26. 13 Mary Hart Aug 15 1815
Hetty-Buckingham-Hart Aug 17. '17. Mary Jones Ap 16 1820

Samuel Kentfield } Emeline & T..... 2 bap. Dec 3. 1813
William Reed Oct 9. 14. Julia Ann Ap 7. 1816
Samuel Smith Jan 17. 19. Eliza-Ann May 13 1821. Lucius Ap 6. 23
Fanny Nov 9. 1824

Oliver Bridgeman } George Pomeroy Dec 11. 1813

Daniel Sylvester } Mary Mch 27. 1814. Mary-Ann Ap 21. '16
Mary Alexander — Daniel Hall Aug 22. 1819. Eli Alexander Nov 11. 1821

Joseph Wright } Elizabeth Mch 27. 1814, Joseph & Asa, Feb 24 1820
Charlotte Davis — Frances Fowler Aug 30 1822 Orange [illegible]

Robert Peckham } Elizabeth King Ap 3. 1814

Jonas Joy } Nabby-Mana April 3. 1814. Jonas Lyman Sept 29. '16.
Abigail Everett — Edward Merick Ap 2. '20.

Robert Crosset } Mary Abbot, April 24. 1814
Mary Abbot, died 1815. — George A. Robert

Ralph Snow } Wm. Henry July 13. 1814. Frances Augusta June 28 18

Edward Prevere } Maria-Wallis & Emeline-Elizabeth. 2 bap Aug 9. 1814
Betsey Ludden — Edward Baker Nov 7. 17. Caroline Sophia Mch 13. 1819

William Judd } William-Harmon, aged 10, Spencer Lyman 8, } 4 bap
Sally Root — See N. Hampton p. 295 — Susannah Fairfield 5. Nancy Maria 3 } Oct 17. 1814
Edward Root July 22 '20. Emeline Mercia Aug 4. 22

Cecil Jewett } Edwin Nov 13. 1814. Harriet Jan 12. '17. Fowler April 4 19
Julia Ap 29. 1821. Maria Oct 12. 1823. Enoch Phelps Nov 19 26

John Doaks } Lydia Jane. Feb 5. 1815

Elected Barzel Wilder dau of Mr W. Dec 25. 1815
Caroline Phillips dau of Jos. & Electa Phillips of Winsburg. at Mr Halbert's Sep 24. 1813
Alonzo-Merick? a boy 11. taken by Wid. Eunice Beck, on her account. Jan 13. 1815

Solomon Warner } Jeusha Edwards, & Henry Wright Oct 19. 1815
Elizabeth Allen Aug 11. 16. Lucretia May 21. 18.
Julia Ann Dec 8. 1819 Moses & Solomon Feb 23. 1824

Levi Wright } Elizabeth Edwards Oct 22. 1815. Levi Dec 17. 17. Ebenezer Dec 12 19
Philomela Ap. 21. 22. Phimela Sept 7. 23. Mary, May 1. 1825.

Henry Smith } Henry Stebbins Feb 25. 1816. Elizabeth Dickinson Feb 7 18.
Ann Maria Oct 31. 1819. Jane Robbins Oct 14. 1821

Robert B. Edwards } Asahel Pomeroy May 7. 1816.

Samuel Clark Jr } Samuel July 7. 1816, Joseph Ap 12 18. Mary Feb 13 20
John Jan. 20. 1822. Caleb May 30. 24

Spencer Day } Thomas James Aug 4. 1816

Zenas Wright } Ozra Clapp, Ephraim Munroe, Martin
bap. at home Aug 8. 1816. Charles Oct 22 1819

David Sparks } Jans?, Louisa, Persian? 3 Aug 8. 1816
of Mrs. Sparks — Isaac Dwight, Jona. Clark, Quartus Strong
3 bap at Luther Wrights Feb 13. 1821.

Nathan Tanner } Delight 14, Mary 10, Varnum 6 or 9 Aug 12. 16

David Edwards } Nathaniel, Celia Atthea, Sylvester Judd &
Hannah Burt at a lecture Sept 5 1816
Sarah Ann Aug 17. 1817.

Ebenezer Clapp Jr } Susan Tileston, Jane, Wm. Mortimer, Adeline
Lucy Lee Alfred 5 bap Sept 7. 1816. Lucy May 17 1817

Jason Strong } Wm. Francis, Julia Maria, Sarah Parsons,
Marion Elizabeth Aug 8. 25 Charles 4 bap. Sept 7. 1816. at home. Franklin Clark
Julius, July 1826 Manson Ap 26. 1819. Pamela Allen Oct 2. 20. Edw. May 19 (1 Aug 10, 17 22)

Luther Davis } Richard Beebee Sept 9. 1816. Isaac Parsons Dec 8. 16
Julia Ann May 2. 1819. George June 3. 1821. Maria May 18. 1823
Emily May 15. 1825.

Asahel Lyman } Cecilia Oct 6. 1816

Wm. W. Clapp } Charles Lowell Nov 17, 1816.

Ira Todd } Horatio Nelson, Elvira, Albert, George 4 Dec 1. 1816
Charles Aug 22. 17

Jonas Clapp } Chester, Cephas, Lydia Maria, Dec 6. 1816. Caleb July 13. 17
Martha Ann Aug 8. 19. Edward Allen Ap 29. 1821. Caroline Cleota Feb 2 1823
Wm. Richards Nov 28. 1824. Horace Brown Aug 6. 1825. Esther July 16. 1826

Silsby Geer } Horatio Nelson, Fanny, Rosamund, Lydia Allen, Dec 17 1816

Aaron Clapp, son of Sally Clapp. Jan. 22. 1817
George Washington Clark son of L. H. Clark Jan. 25 1816
Lewis Pomeroy son of Wealthy. Sept 9. 1816
Harriet Whitney daughter of Lois Kingsbury Oct 19. 1816.

Baptisms

Isaac ~~Lyscester~~ Sylvester Taylor } Spencer, Isaac, Laurissa? Dec 17 1816

Josiah Dickinson } Israel Rust Jan. 22. 17.

Spencer Clark } Jonas Morton Mch 30. 1817. Edward Aug 22. 1819
Emeline Ap 15. 1821. Lydia Ann Dec 22 1822. Edward Sept. 26. 24
Catharine June 25. 1826.

Reuben Cotton } Austin May 5. 1817. Clarissa Palmadge Jan 10. 1819
Albert Baxter July 30. 20. Lewis Edwin Jan 12. 1823.

Samuel Stebbins } Sarah Ann May 5. 1817. Elizabeth Dec 27. 1818.
1 Sarah Gardner 1815. died 1823 Wm. Chester May 4. 1823. Franklin Henry Oct 16. 1825.
2 Clarissa Phelps 3 by 1st wife, 2 by 2 wife another son

Eliyah Day } Wm Henry May 5. 1817
Eliza Strong 1816.

John Gains } Martha Aug 22. 1817

J. Hawley Clark } Lydia Maria, Francis William, Dec 26. 1817
Nancy Gardner. Charles Ellis Feb 25. 20. Laura Ann. Sept 12. 22.
Susan July 16. 1824.

John Durant } Harriet Hillary Feb 10. 1819. Sarah Ann June 11. 20
Eliza & Charles Dec 29. 1823.

Elihu Pomeroy } Elizabeth C.... March 21. 1819. Edwin Wright Ap 27. 23

Eli P. Ashmun } John Hooker, Sophia Worthington, George, Lucy Hooker
& Lewis. 5 bap March 21 1819

Aaron Breck } Julia Ann Clark, & Eunice Allen April 6. 1819
Grace Eastman Aaron Dec 10 1820. Lucinda Nov 14. 22. Samuel Oct 17. 24
Elizabeth Parsons Sept 3. 1826

Adam A. Hamilton } John Miller, Nancy Almira, Louisa Barthett
Nancy Miller 1813. of Jona. 3 bap. April 6. 1819. James Richardson July 20 1820
Mary Jerusha at Lenox Oct 11. 22

Wm. Warner } Sibella Ap 14. 1819. Juliette Feb 4. 20. Sophronia Feb 23. 23
Juliette Bridgman Sophronia Maria Oct 1. 1826.

Elisha Mather } Mary Ann, Sarah Clarissa, Samuel, Harriet,
Cotton Allen 5 bap Ap 26. 1819. Harriet Ap 28. 1820
Eliza Dec 22. 1825.

Elijah T. Hayden } Joseph Arnold, Ann, Elizabeth, 3 bap May 3. 1819
Elijah & Elisha twins Feb 20. 1820

Julius Edwards } Elvira, Harriet, ~~Harvey~~ or Fanny, Lucy, May 26. 19
Justin Lyman Nov 11. 1821 Solomon Richard Feb 8. 1824.

Eleazer Webster } Clarissa & William June 9 19

Patience Bancroft Brown, dau of Cyrus Brown April 4. 1819

Baptisms

Enoch Jewett } Henry & Nancy June 9. 1819. Isabel Mch 26. '20
Frances Jan. Feb 6. 22. Albert July 10. 1825.

Joseph Warner Jr } Joseph June 9. 1819. Eliza Dec 8. 1819 Mary Hodge Feb 3
Wm Feb 23. 24. Nancy Edwards Feb 22. 26.

Levi Clark } Eliza th Strong & Silas Dickinson June 14. 1819
Mary Arminda Sep 22. 1821. Lydia Cecilia May 18 1823
Rebecca Whitney Apr 23. 1826.

Watt Turner Mehetabel } Ruth Wyman, Mehetabel, Watts, Julia Augusta
Strong 4 children of Watts Turner? June 15. 1819
Edwards Dec 21. 1819

Allen Clark } Harriet Sophia, Jonathan Allen, Daniel Wright
3 ch. 6 bap June 16. 1819. Pamila Aug 12 21. Sophia Sept 14 23

Dorothy Phelps } Mary Elizabeth & Julius Clark, on the grand mother's account.

H. K. Starkweather } Charles Graves July 4. 1819. Frederic Merick Oct 29 1820
Haynes Kingsley June 9. 22. Roxana Graves July 18. 1824
Alfred June 11. 1826

Chester White } Lewis Clapp, James Edwards, Chester Root. July 7 1819
or Rust

Widow Mary Wilson } Parley, Julia Metcalf, Simeon G.
David Sally, Benjamin, Mary Childs,
Ephraim, 8 baps. July 10. 1819.

James Dickinson } Frances Pomeroy, James Shepherd, Wm. Partridge
3 baps July 17. 1819. Mary Caroline Mch 30. 1820.
George Aug 9 1822.

Elias Twiss } Barton Bisbee, Lovina, Horace. July 17. 1819
Asenath June 6. 1820.

Israel Davenport } Israel & Joanna July 23. 1819
Mary Abigail Dec 23. 1821. Ephraim June 26. 24

David Ketton } David Henry, Frederic Pettis, Charles Wm.
Hannah Pomeroy. 4 baps July 31. 1819
Joseph Feb 27. 23.

Seth Strong } Mary & Harriet Aug 9. 1819. Frances Maria May 20. 1821

Levi Shepherd } Emeline Munson, Stella, Levi, Augusta
4 baps Aug. 11. 1819

Gaius Burt } Mary, oldest
Hannah Hoard 94 } Theodore. Westbury, William, Frances
4 baps Aug 30. 1819.

Ferdinand Hunt Wright } Elizabeth Chipman Aug 31. 1819
Frances Roxana July 18. 22. Mary Sep 26. 1825.

Joseph Burnell } Paulina, Calvin, Lucy Mary, Daniel Kingsley
Lucy Kingsley m Ch. 1806 removed to Pr. H. m. 1808. } 4 baps Sept 13. 1819 Twins in Chest. only Lucy living 1857 James Paulina Janet died 1857 maps of Rev. F.
Sept 4 Sept 4 only ch. living in 1857

Moses Bartlett } Cordelia Sept 24. 19

Baptisms

James Ingolls } Samuel Russel, Henrietta T. Thomas Shepherd
36 bap. Sept 28. 1819

Thomas Shepherd } Thomas & Mary. Oct 3. 19. Mary Oct 9. 22
Charles Dec 13. 1824.

Levi Starr } Levi & Miranda. Oct 13. 1819

William Clark Jr } Jemsha Wright Oct 24. 1819. Aurelia Feb 2. 1823
Charlotte Feb 15. 1825

Medad Edwards } Ebenezer, Joseph, Hannah, Asa Pomeroy,
4 bap Oct 30. 1819

George Edwards } Mary & Susan Nov 1. 1819. John Mayhew Aug 20. 21

Henry Clapp } Edward, Nelson, Nov 4 1819. Henry Ap 29. 1823
Anson Morris Feb 22. 1825.

Joseph Allen (son of Elijah) Ruth Parsons, & Joseph. Nov 4. 1819
Mehitable Ann Oct. 1816 Ann Sophia Nov 4. 22. of Seth Parsons. Wm. Spencer Ap 13. 1824
James Olivin Oct 1. 26.

Chester Clark } Margaret Jantha, 5 mo. old. Nov 22. 1819. Francis Parsons Oct 21
Sidney Lyman Dec 14. 1823. Edward Chester June 25. 26

Chester Clapp } Chester-Everett, Henry-Cable, Charles Frederic,
Harriet Ellen, 4 bap. Nov 28. 1819. Susan-Augusta Aug 26. 21
Samuel May 18. 23.

Cephas Clapp } Ann Sophia, Dec 23. 1819. Caroline July 21. 1822

Jacob W. Brewster } Frances Douglass Dec 25. 1819

120 Baptised in 1819, of whom 32 were adults.

Josiah D. Whitney } Josiah Dwight Feb 13. 1820. Elizabeth June 9. 22.
Sarah Birdseye May 16. 1824. Wm Dwight Ap 2. 1826

Christopher Clark } Augustus, Helen Maria, Robert. 3 Feb 18. 20
Harriet Butler Dec 30. 21. Julia Nov 9. 23

~~Wm. W.~~ Partridge } Elizabeth Woodhouse, Wm. Church, Sylvester Edwards, Lucy Ann,
4 bap. Feb 21. 1820. Lucy Ann June 10. 21. Sarah Goodhue Nov 28 23
Edwards Brooks May 15. 1825.

Widow Esther Smith } Frances Angelina, Wm Stratten, Edwin Wright. 3 Feb 24 20

Rev S. P. Williams } Edwards, Ap 19. 1820.

Oliver Warner 2d } Caroline Ap 30. 1820 Keziah Wright. Oct 29. 22.
Caroline Allen of Elijah.

Mary Ann King Willing. dau of John Milton King. Dec 4. 1819

Baptisms

Wm. Bigelow } Hannah Parks 2 yrs old May 25. 1820.

Zenas Clapp } Wm. Dickinson June 11. 20. Merick Hunt Feb 2. 1823

Daniel J. Cook } Juna Spencer, July 30 1820. Sarah Maria May 5. 22
Frances-Pamelia Oct 21. '24. David Brainard May 21. 26

Jonathan Smith } Elvira Ann Dec 10 1820. Mary Cushing Aug 18. 22
Charles-Parsons May 19. 1825.

Horace Lyman } Fanny Woodbury Dec 10. 1820. Isaac Sept 22. 22.
Luke Dec. 19. 1824.

Quartus Clark } Ebenezer Edwards Dec 31. 1820. Charles Sidney Oct 27. 22,
Quartus Dwight June 20 1824. Chauncey Oct 1. 1826

Edwin Clark } Edwin Amsden April 11. 1821. Samuel Ames Dec 6 1826

Moses W Beach } Drusilla Brewster July 15. 1821.

Eli Kellogg } George 20 years, Theodocia Sarah 18 yrs, Mary Ann
14 yrs — 3 bap. Aug 30. 1821.

John Robinson from Ireland, at Factory } Eleanor Sept 10. 1821.

Benjamin West } Charles Hinckley Oct 7. 1821

Daniel Stebbins } Joseph Daniel Jan 13 '22 Clarissa Aug 24. 23

Zebina Smith } Mary Ann James Sylvester, Elizabeth 3. March 5. 22.
Kezia-Snow Dec 18. 22.

Widow Sarah Adams } Edward Augustus, Mary Eliza,
relict of David Sarah-Pamela, David Apr 25. 1822

Lewis Phelps } Fanny Dec 5. 22. Calvin Wilder July 2. 1826

J. Lyman Clark } Israel Dickinson Dec 22. 1822. John Ap 11. 1824
Martha Jan 22 1826.

George Strong } Lydia Maria Dec 29. 1822. Geo. Washington Feb 8 1825
Wm Lyman June 25 1826

Wm C. Prentiss } Helen Maria Jan 12. 1823. Caroline Rebecca May 23 1825

Josiah Hunt Reed, son of Josiah Reed at Abner Hunt's — mother dead. Sept 15. 1822

Baptisms

Samuel Parsons } Samuel Langton Feb 2. 1823 Nancy Nov 28 1824
Sydenham Clark July 23 1826.

George Bridgman } George Feb 2. 1823. Wm. Francis Nov. 28. 1824

Edmund M. Bartlett } Edmund Feb. 9. 1823. Lucy Bates Nov 28. 1824.

Eli Loveland } Augustus Porter. May 16. 1823.

Israel Pilgrim } Adeline 9 yrs, Alonzo 5. Israel 3. Franklin 1
4 bap. June 14. 1823.

Alexander Hayden } Caroline Russel, Abigail Turner, George Fisher,
Austin Blake, Mary Elizabeth - 5 bap July 10 1823

William Ferry } Susan July 14. 1823.

H. T. Hooker } Worthington Aug. 24. 1823. Sarah Judd Oct 22. 1825

Ephraim Converse Jr } Lucy Ann, Solomon, Ephraim Nelson
Sept 4. 1823.

Spencer Day } Julia Ann, Simeon Stebbins, Frances Eleanor
Wm Hall, 4 bap Sept 18. 1823. Martha Elizabeth Oct 17 24

Elihu Strong } Martha 16 yrs, Hannah Wait 15, Clarissa 13
Clarissa Day 1806.) Elihu 6. Ebenezer Wait 4 5 bap Sept 28. 1823

Alexander Phenix } Clarissa Dwight Sept 28 1823

Sylvester Judd } Hophni Oct 12. 1823. Peninnah Sept 10. 1826

Timothy Graves } Emeline Maria Oct 12. 1823.

Richard Phillips } Charles Edwards Nov 28. 1823

Widow Susan Parsons (wid. of Phinehas Jr) Phinehas Francis, Dec 26. 1823

Nathan West } Ansel Clark Feb 20. 1824

Levi Mark Tucker } Martha May 12. 1824. Elizabeth May 7 1826

Albert Smith Tufts } Albert Smith & Lucy-Abigail. 2 bap Oct 1. 1824

John Hooker Leavitt son of Joshua Leavitt Oct 21. 1824
Elizabeth Lucy Pomeroy, dau of Henry & Sally Pomeroy, of Deacon Chas Oct 4 1824

Baptisms

Spencer Phelps } George Spencer Oct. 3. 1824. Edward Harris Oct 29 26

Ebenezer Eaton } Martha Ellick, Charles Benjamin, Mary Stewart, Ebenezer Pratt, Frances Bennett 5 bap. Dec 7. 1824
Lydia Dec 22. 25.

Justin Clark } Edward Lewis Dec. 19. 1824

Obadiah Jones } Julia Ann Jan 5. 1825.

Jeleez French } Mary White, Marain Maricy, John Wotten, Jan 27 25.

Charles Phelps } Elmira Maria Feb 25. 1825.

Ira Atkins } Anderson Butler Apr. 27. 1825

Cephas Wells } Elizabeth & Edward May 15. 1825

N.H. p. 95. Eli Judd } Almira, Gilson, Rufus, Jonas, David, Ansel.
Lydia Hield 6 ch. Eliza. 6 bap. June 1825 — 3 by 2 wife, later.
Electa Tilton 3 ch.

Horace Barns } Emily Frances Aug 10. 1825

George Kellogg } Charlotte Augusta & Sarah Ann. 2 Aug 11. 1825.

Levi Parsons } Benjamin Franklin, Henry Laurens, Roxana Rebecca, Levi Harrison, & Ansel
5 baptized Sept. 1825.

Abel Marsh } Frances Henrietta. Oct. 1825.

Elisha Graves Jr } Mary Abigail, Henry Bates, Edward Howard,
3 O.H. 16. 1825.

Samuel P. Jones } Martha Ann Dec 25. 1825.

Hiram Ferry } Samuel Clark Jan 8. 1826

Solomon L. Payne } Elizabeth Jan 19 1826

Elijah Abbot } Cyrus & George Andrew April 18. 26

Zephaniah Hunt } Caroline Elizabeth May 21. 1826

Lucil Livermore, Jane Isaac, campton Cummington, Dec 27. 1825
Eliza Dunham Norton, Dr. Ordo Thus Eugene Watson by Elk Tucker May 4 1825

Baptisms

Experience Hunt } Elizabeth Warner & Julia Ann May 21. 1826

John Clarke } Frances Amelia May 28. 1826
Prudence Graves

Thomas Bridgman } Sally-Maria & Thomas June 23. 26
Sally M. Judd

Edward Clapp } Julia Elizabeth July 16. 1826

Thaddeus Bige } Sarah Thompson, Julia Ann, Simeon Warren,
Wm. Cornelius 4 bap July 1826

Samuel Willard } Daniel Enos July 1826

Benjamin Clark Jr } Mary Elizabeth, Benjamin Sumner July 1826

David Clark } Harriet Amelia Aug. 1826

Jona. A. Stearns } Francis Benajah & Richard-William Aug 1826

King Clark 3d } Albert Aug. 1826
Mary Ann Clark 1 bap.

Eli Kellogg Jr } Henry Ely Sept 12. 1826

Lyman Livermore } Henry Mentin & Abigail Frances, Sept 26

Roswell Hubbard } Cornelia, Fordyce-Mitchell, Lewis,
Marshall, Elizabeth Ward, Henry Williams
Sarah Porter, 7 baps Oct 5. 1826

Henry B. Winslow } Isabel Bartlett Nov. 1826.

86 baptised in 1826.

Persons not in the Church — their families

Jared Clark — Jared born Nov 7. 1803.
Electa Rust 1800 — Electa born in 1805 — Daniel Russe born March 20.
Jared was a mar. Jacket. — Darcus Tolly born Oct 1, 1804 — Eli S. Clark jr.
4 lived · 16 born 1801. died 1805 — named Electa

Aaron Clark — m S. H. — Had 14 children only 7 or 10 lived — Aaron, Asaph, Kenaz, Alex
1 - Martha Pomeroy died 1774 — died 1803. æt 50
2. — Patty had a son — had child by Th. Lyman 2d. — Patty, Delia,

Edward Burt
Grace H. Draper

130

100. Bills of Credit [See Mass. Vol 2. 126.

In 1747 Parliament granted 183.649 £ Sterling 2s. 7d ½ to Massachusetts for expenses in taking Cape Breton.

At May session 1748, Gen Court appropriated this specie, when received, to redeem the bills of credit, as follows:—

A piece of Eight (dollar) to be given for 45/. in bills of the old form & tenor.

A piece of Eight (1 dollar) to be given for 11/3 in bills of the new form and tenor and bills of the middle form & tenor.

All to be exchanged before March 31. 1751. Those who neglected to lose their bills.

It was provided that all debts might be discharged in the same way, except where there was a special contract. All contracts after March 31 1750 to be understood as for Silver at 6/8 per ounce troy, or 6/. for a silver dollar.

Left the money from England should not be sufficient, it was ordered that there should be a tax of 75.000 £ to be assessed in 1749 and paid before Decr. 1749. This tax to be paid in bills of credit of the old tenor at 4 for 1. (4 £ bill to discharge 1 £ of tax) or in bills of the new or middle form & tenor, pound for pound, or at par; (The same proportion as above, viz 45/. for old & 11/3 for new) or in dollars at 11/3 each.

There was some delay in ~~regard to~~ receiving the money, & some acts in regard to it.

In 1750 March, Gen Court fixed the value of a guinea at 28/ crown 6/8 half crown 3/4, English shilling 1/4, Eng. 6 pence 8, Double Johannes 96/. single Johannes 48/. Moidore 36/. pistole 22/. 3 Eng. farthings 1 penny.

"Massachusetts Gazette & Boston Advertiser" was printed at Springfield
No 95 is dated March 2. 1784. (Tuesday) Of course the paper must have been
commenced in May, probably first Tuesday of May, 1782!

Extract from a Communication in No 95.

Misc. 19 p. 359 "Consider how dissolute, avarcious & profane we are; Profanation of God's name & days; what oppression and fraud & over reaching abound among us; how selfish & contracted we are; what private fortunes have been made out of the public in this day of war; how prodigal we have been of our public monies &c. We may safely conclude with Sacred writ that because of swearing the land mourns.

A paper of Sept 9. 1780 says "the infamous Samuel Ely" was a few days since taken up for horse stealing in this county.

Connecticut Courant Feb 3. 1777. No 628. Also 629. 630

Advertisements of Stray creatures &c. were inserted from Southampton Pittsfield. Westfield. Greenfield, Lenox, West Springfield, Athol, Granville.
Mary Allen wife of Elijah Allen advertised for pillow case containing camblet 16 yds stolen.

Jedediah Strong lived in Litchfield 1777.

Act of Connecticut against Monopolies & oppression by excessive & unreasonable prices, published Feb 17. 1777. The rise "in the necessaries & conveniences of life in this day of calamity & distress", is attributed chiefly to "monopolizers, the great pest of Society, who prefer their private gain to the safety of their country" &c. The legislature therefore enacted that in future prices be settled as follows, or not to exceed the following, viz. Farm labor in summer 3/4 a day & in proportion at other seasons; mechanics wages & labor to be in proportion to this 3/4. the proportion to be as hereafter; Wheat 6/. rye 3/6, corn 3/. wool 2/ per lb. pork 100 to 140 hogs, 3½ pence per lb. 140 to 200 hogs, 3½ pence, above 200, 3¾ pence grass fed beef 24/ per cwt. other beef in proportion, hides 3d per lb. sole leather 1/5 per lb. Salt 10/ bushel W.I. Rum 6/8 gal. by hhd. 7/8 by single gallon. 2/. per quart add 1d per gallon for every ten miles land transportation. N.E. Rum 3/10 by hhd 4/. by bbl, 4/6 by single gal. with 1d per 10 miles &c. Muscovado sugar 54/ per cwt. by hhd. Coffee by cwt. 8d per lb & 9d per cwt per 10 miles transport. Molasses 3/4 by hhd 3/8 by bbl. 4/. by gal. with 1d for 10 miles &c. cheese 6d. per lb. butter 10d. peas 8/. bush. beans 6/. Potatoes 1/4 in fall. other seasons 2/. men's yarn stockings 6/. pair. men's leather shoes 8/. Salted pork 220 pounds in a barrel 84/ per bbl. Cotton 3/. per lb by bag. 3/8 by lb. Oat, 2/ flaxe 10d per lb. Coffee 1/4 per lb. tallow 7½ d. yard under tow cloth 2/3 yd yard wide striped flannels 3/6 per yard.

Mass. 3. 444 Mis. 12 p. 27.

Owing to avarice, they say imported goods have been sold at an advance at wholesale of 500 & 600 per cent from prime cost, & then retailed at 40 or 50 per cent more, & even by reason that, that has been the occasion of great oppression to the poor consumer &c. therefore they enacted that British & other goods of certain descriptions should not be sold at wholesale at higher than 275£ sterling for what cost 100£ sterling — & others not higher than 250£ for 100£ Retailers not to sell at over 20 per cent on the wholesale price.
Penalty under 20/ sale to be 20/. for sales over 20/. penalty of all the goods sell for, &c
Similar acts had been passed in 1776, & now repealed

Berkshire Convention — Committees of Pittsfield, Lanesboro', Gageboro' Partridgefield, Richmond, West Stockbridge, Lenox, Hancock, New Providence, New Ashford, Adams, Lee & Equivalent & Williamstown met at Pittsfield Feb 12, 1777 & took into consideration the resolves of Worcester Convention about forming a new Constitution for Mass. They resolved to adopt the Worcester Resolves passed Nov 26. 1776. for the forming a new system of government.

Col. John Strong, aged 72 (or 71 years) a christian & patriot, died at Farmington Feb 2. 1777. He left a wife and four daughters.

2 British prisoners broke from Litchfield Gaol Feb 18. 1777, some criminal.
2 Tory prisoners were committed to Newgate prison Feb 17. They burnt the prison house & escaped. One was retaken.
A negro girl named Rose (Slave) ran away from Hartford Feb 18. Her master P. Pierce offered 10 dolls for her recovery. He supposed she intended to join the British army.

162. From the N.E. Weekly Journal 1736.

A writer in an English paper Papa, Sept 28. in favor of Sabbath laws against Gain Shops — says he has always been an advocate of the people — and considered them "as always feeling & judging right" — "I have regarded their sense of things as the true sense of things when not misled by artful men", or governed by passions & irregular appetites. "The people, even of the lowest class, who are not smugglers nor tippler, judge as truly of the violence & fraud of the smuggler & of the idleness & debauchery of the drunkard, as the greatest & wisest men in the Kingdom". "Persons treated as men of honor & worth are most likely to grow & continue such; Nor can there be a more effectual way to corrupt the morals of men than to consider them as already corrupted."
Misc. G. Letter end.

Blasphemy. Three men at Venice had their tongues cut out for blasphemy.

Indian Dance. The Indians assembled at Middletown, Con. in Nov. "to wash off mourning by a dance". Part of the Mohegans & some of those from Farmington & Middletown washed, but the rest "wallowed in their filthiness".
M.A. 160

Posts. Eastern, southern & western Posts are mentioned.

New Book. "The duty & interest of a people, among whom religion has been planted, to continue stedfast & sincere in the profession and practice of it, from generation to generation, with directions for such as are concerned to obtain a true conversion to God. Preached at a time of General Awakenings by Wm. Williams M.A. Pastor of the church in Hatfield. To which is added an extract of a large letter from John Rev. Jona. Edwards of N.H. giving an account of the late wonderful work of God in those parts". Just published in Boston Dec. 1736 & to sale by Kneeland & Green.
M.A. 160

From a Paper dated Sept 30. 1740.

It seems that John Coleman Esq. & others of Boston were about to emit notes to the amount of 150,000 £, which notes they promised to receive in all payments to be made to them & for any stock in their treasury, and after 20 years to pay the same in Goods; and they proposed to have these notes pass in all common payments. 44 persons in Newport signed a paper against these bills, & declared they would not receive them for debts or any thing else. Then 7, accounted to be men of business in Newport

A Portsmouth writer attacked the plan of the Boston company Sept 24. 1740. He called it a land bank, & a wild scheme; and said a better scheme had failed in New Hampshire. They jointly & severally promised to pay their notes at end of 12 years, in silver or gold at the then current price, or payable bills of credit on New Hampshire, Massachusetts Rhode Island or Connecticut with interest of one per cent per annum from date. The merchants & principal men refused to take these bills and they soon stopt circulating, & those who took them have them now on hand, as a monument of their folly. Yet he says there were better bills than those proposed to be issued by the Boston Company. It seems the partners were to mortgage or pledge real estate, to guarantee the bills. The Portsmouth writer says the bills will never be redeemed — that such a currency will not encourage industry but make hundreds idle & extravagant, & their farms will be forfeited. The scheme did not probably go into operation. A similar scheme was in agitation at New York. Mr. Franklin's account contrast the Newspapers.

Troops. Sept 1740. 7 companies raised in Penn. imbarked at Philadelphia for West Indies. 1 Company was also raised in 3 Counties (Delaware)
Misc. 4. 176. two companies sailed from Rhode Island, & several from New York. The Connecticut & Boston forces were daily expected at New York Sept 22. The Transports with troops sailed from Nantasket with 4 companies of Volunteers raised in Massachusetts, Sept 27. Another company sailed Sept 29. — The expedition was against the Spanish West Indies.

Mr Whitefield preached in Boston twice a day all the week from Sept 20 to Sept 27. was at Cambridge on Wednesday Sept 24. at Charlestown Thursday evening at Roxbury Friday, on the Common Saturday evening 27th. at other times in Boston meeting houses. Vast crowds attended & great impressions were made. Sunday morning Dr. Colman & Dr. Cooper preached. Upwards of 1000 £ were collected for the orphan House in Georgia. Whitefield left for York Maine. Mod. Ch. p. 29

Goods advertised Sept. 1736. Spices of all kinds, chocolate, coffee,
Mass. 1.159 Bohea tea 22/ to 28/ per pound, Bongo 34/. Pekoe 50/. Green tea 20/ to 30/
Imperial tea 140/ to 60/. Sugars from 1/. to 3/. per pound. &c.

Oct 12. Mary Belcher, wife of Gov. Jona. Belcher, was buried
M. 1.159 with great parade. The governor's coach was covered with black cloth & adorned with escutcheons of his & her coat of arms. All the bells were tolled. minute guns were fired from the castle & ships in the harbor. The streets & windows & tops of houses were crowded with spectators. She was daughter of Wm. Partridge, Esq. formerly Lt Gov of New Hampshire. She married Gov. Belcher Jany 4. 1705-6. Rev. Mr Prince preached a funeral sermon Oct 18, and the governor's pew & pulpit were put into mourning & adorned with escutcheons.

The Distemper. In Byefield Parish at Newbury Falls 99
M. 1.159 persons died from Nov 15. 1735 to Oct 18. 1736, mostly children. Several families lost all their children. 85 families in the Precinct

Oct 30. The Kings birth day was celebrated in Boston with the usual tokens

Nov 24. The Genl Court met in Boston. Gov. Belcher's speech Nov. 25.
He speaks of the Bills of Credit — says they have sunk near three parts in four, from what they passed at when bills of this sort were first issued. He proposes to emit 15.000 £ more, that shall carry the value of money, for a currency, which 15,000 will be more than 50,000 of bills now passing.

Gov. B. recommended acts "to put a stop to Gaming and excessive drinking which seem to threaten the ruin of this people now more than ever." He refers to the act of Parliament & recommends a large excise on rum & other distilled liquors. The legislature had granted him 3000 £ from year to year, but owing to the depreciation of the bills of credit, he said he was a loser above 6000 £; the 3000 £ not enabling him to live in the character of his majesty's governor.

Dec 9. Col Stoddard from a committee relating to bills of credit, made
a report, which was ordered to be printed for the legislature & the people.
See Mass. 2.127. It proposed to issue 30,000 £ of bills of credit. A bill of 6/8
Felt's Cur. to be equal to an ounce of coined silver, Troyweight, of sterling
p. 92 allow & to be accepted as such by the treasurer & receivers in all payments, duties of impost & tonnage excepted. 15,000 to go to pay public debts, & 15,000 to be lent to merchants without interest at 6/8 for an ounce of silver — to be paid May 31. 1740 in silver & gold at par or 6/8 per ounce

To be redeemed by Impost & tonnage duties in silver & gold, & by silver & gold of the borrowers in 1740 — & by a tax of 15,000 to be levied before May 31. 1740
Said tax to be in said bills at par value or in silver at 6/8 an ounce or in flax, hemp and bar iron at prices set by Genl Court.
Repeal was negatived by house of Reps. (by Committee John Stoddard.)

Dec 10. Genl Court observed this day as a day of Fasting & prayer in the Council Chamber. Dr Coleman preached.

Dec. We hear from County of Hampshire that many cattle have lately
M. 1.160 died in the fields, occasioned, as is supposed, by eating smutty corn of which there was more than usual.

"Merchants notes" were given Nov. 30. 1733. The holders Dec 20. 1736 were requested to bring them to the Committee (Ed. Hutchinson, chairman) & receive gold & silver & new bills "according to their obligation". (Were these like those proposed by Col Stoddard above?)

Vendue. John Gerrish fitted up a Vendue room & devoted himself to auction business. First advertisement Sept 30. 1740.

 From a file of N.E. Weekly Journal 1736.

1736 June 9. Rev. James Bridgham was ordained pastor at Brimfield.

June 15. Both houses of Gen. Court chose a Treasurer, Impost Officer, Attorney General, a Commissioner of Excise in each county (Oliver Partridge for Hampshire) 18 notaries public on the seaboard, & 14 truck-masters. For the Truckhouse at Northfield, Joseph Kellogg was chosen Truck-master. (A Truck-house was a trading house? or what

June 22. Hon. John Stoddard Esq of Nth. was appointed by Gov. one of the Justices of the Superior Court. Council advised or consented.

June 20 m. 12. 226 Daughter of David Thayer of Mendon, 3 yrs old, died by bite of Rattle Snake.

Gen. Court chose 4 Province Treasurers before they could get one that the Gov. approved - Jeremiah Allen, the old Treasurer, he disapproved on account of his bodily infirmities. They then chose James Allen, & next Thos. Cushing; both were disapproved. William Foye was finally chosen & approved July 2.

Parliament passed an act to restrain the excessive drinking of Spirituous Liquors. None to retail but persons keeping inns, ale houses, victualling houses, &c. Selling under two gallons is considered retailing, and 20s. per gallon duty is payable thereon. Every retailer to pay 50£ license every year. Liquors not to be given to servants, &c. by chandlers & other shops, & no part of workmen's labor to be paid in liquors. Distillers have till Michaelmas to dispose of their stocks. Physicians, Apothecaries & surgeons may use spirits in preparing medicines for the sick & lame.

A Still house raised at Newport; A Cask of 50 pounds barbecued & eaten the next day. (to rejoice in the still house?

The princess of Wales (see opposite page) had the Measles latter part of May and Cleveland Row (a street) was covered with Straw "to prevent her royal highness hearing the noise of the coaches".

Society for Prop. Gospel in Foreign Parts had 18 missionaries in New England, 1 in Newfoundland, 17 in New York, 6 in New Jersey, 8 in Pennsylvania, 1 in North Carolina, 9 in South Carolina, 1 in Georgia & 1 at Bahama Islands. Their Salaries 3015£ sterling besides books & pamphlets.

July. Damage by lightning noticed. Animals killed. Houses struck and a meeting house at Portsmouth. Also Hail storms. Same in August

July Indians visited Boston from Housaton, &c.
"Periwig-making" was an occupation.

Emigrants. 388 200 Palatines at Phila. 120 Palatines arrived in N. York.
A ship from Holland brought 388 passengers to Philadelphia 1736.
There was a great emigration from the protestants of Ireland.
It was estimated that 10,000 would emigrate from Ireland to A. in 1736
1000 persons arrived at Newcastle (Del.) from Ireland in one day.

In Springfield, a boy in the woods was attacked by a wild bull & his bowels let out. He recovered.

The London Magazine for June 1736. gives an account of the wonderful improvements in the arts & sciences, & how ignorant men were a century or two before [Just as we now talk.]

Ordained at New Medfield? Worcester Co. Sept 29. Rev. Caleb Rice. Those who performed were Bridgham of Brimfield, Parkman of Westboro' Campbell of Oxford, Cheney of Brookfield, Breck of Springfield.

Thanksgiving Thursday Nov. 11. Same in Connecticut.
Feast in Connecticut - Nov. 11 on account of the sickness in so many towns.

A gentleman in London offered to support 20 Indian children under Mr Sargent of Housatonnuc (Stockbridge?) in food clothing & lodging. Rev. Mr Sargent wrote about it in May 1736. He said double that number of children could be found, & he & Mr Woodbridge could take care of them. They had then 50 scholars, many of them adults. Estimate expense of a child a year 25£ our money.

April 27 The Prince of Wales married the princess of Saxe-Gotha. Some columns are occupied with the London details of the movements, the charms of the bride, etc. She arrived in London on Sunday with great parade, or rather at Greenwich. 10,000 persons assembled at Greenwich to see her, & she "had the goodness" to show herself for half an hour from the gallery of the palace. Then the display of diamonds, &c. on the wedding day. At the supper the first course had 15 dishes cold & 15 dishes hot, at the 2d course 30 dishes hot, then the dessert, &c. The bride was conducted to her bed chamber & undressed by the princesses. The bridegroom was conducted to his dressing room, when the duke undressed him, and "his majesty did his royal highness the honor to put on his shirt." "The bride being in bed in a rich undress, his majesty came into the room, & the prince following in a night gown & silver stuff & cap of the finest lace, the Quality were admitted to see the bride & bridegroom sitting up in the bed, surrounded by all the royal family."

The lords & ladies of the court wore dressed in gold brocades of 300, & 500 £ sterling a suit. In London there were illuminations bonfires, ringing of bells, &c.

The household of the Prince & that of the princess are given at length.

June 10 1736 Gov. Belcher informed the Council & House of Rep. that the "joyful tidings" of the marriage of the prince of Wales with a princess of the illustrious house of Saxe-Gotha, had arrived — he congratulated them on this event & proposed Wednesday next as a day of public rejoicing. The house in reply said they had read his Ex.y's letter with great pleasure, and professed to be heartily desirous to celebrate the day proposed. The Council & House appointed committees to prepare for the celebration.

Wednesday June 16. The celebration. All the bells rung from 6 to 12 & from 2 till 8 P.M. 30 & 17 guns were discharged at the castle (age of prince & princess) & many on vessels in the harbor. The Regiment of militia was reviewed by Gov & Lieut Gov. accompanied by Council & House. The Gov. &c repaired to town house & had refreshments; and the officers & soldiers were entertained with bread & wine, & each soldier was provided with several rounds of powder to express his joy. In the evening the Gov. gave a ball at Austin's Long Room in King Street, & a supper to a "vast number of gentlemen & ladies". There were illuminations, fire works, sky rockets, &c. The town house at Charlestown & "the dwelling houses of persons of the first rank there" were illuminated.

June 17. At the suggestion of the Gov. the Gen Court voted a congratulatory address to the King on account of the marriage.

Friday June 18. Great celebration at Portsmouth N.H. on same account. The dissenting Ministers in London waited on the King & congratulated.

Deaths in Boston. — Small pox &c

Small pox in 1689 — - - - died. Small pox in 1702 — 300 whites and 13 negroes died — began in July, worst in December. Measles in 1713 and 1714 carried off over 200 including 50 or more blacks. Small pox in 1721 — 5989 were sick and 844 died — 274 inoculated of whom 6 died — 10567 persons continued in the town, of whom only 700 escaped? (natural way) Most deaths in October. Measles in 1729 — only 60 or 70 died. Small pox in 1730 — above 400 died including 70 or more blacks. 4000 had the disease — many were inoculated. Eruptive miliary fever & sore throat in 1735 & 1736 — not very fatal. A mortal epidemical fever in 1745 and 1746, & 1747, Small pox in 1752 — 7669 had it, and 569 died. Measles in 1759. Small pox in 1764, not many died — most deaths in 1765 — many times the most deaths the year after a disorder has prevailed. Measles in 1772.

In 1752, the residents were 15,734 whites, & 1544 negroes. About 1800 fled.

5059 wh. & 485 neg.	had it	natural way,	and	452 w.	& 62 n.	died	
1970 "	139 "	"	by inoculation	124 "	7 "	"	
7029	624			479	69		

Number of inhabitants in 1700	about 6750,	— burials com. annis			230.
" " " 1720	" 11000	— "	"	"	350
" " " 1735	" 15,000	— "	"	"	500

The number of deaths in common years from 1685 to 1752 was about 600; after this, say 20 years from 1752 to 1772, the deaths, including common & uncommon years, were less than 500. Blacks are included. The deaths of negroes were about 1/6th of the whole until 1745. After that not over 1/7, and from 1766 to 1774 less than 1/8th. The negro deaths in 1705 were 44; 1710, 47; 1715, 55; 1732 and after to 1752 they would average in common years about 80; after 1752 they declined to 70, and from 1770 to 1774 about 60.

The baptisms from 1731 to 1751 would average about 550; from 1751 to 1773 they would not average over 420.

Earthquakes in New England — June 1. 1638, & after; March 5. 1643; Oct. 1653, — 1662; Oct 29. 1727. &c.

Influenza in America — first 1647, 1655, 1697-8, 1732 or 3 over the world, 1737, 1747, 1756-7. 1761. 1782, 1781, 1789, 1790, 1802

Small pox in N.E. — in 1738, 1677 at Charlestown, and 1678 at Boston

See more 1736 in Misc. 1. 155 to 160 and Misc. 4 157. 158.

N.E. Weekly Journal of 1736 frequently mentions the Throat Distemper which made havoc among children in New England. The Scarlet Fever Report of the Physicians of Boston about the "Distemper" June 24. 1736. They thought it proceeded from "some occult quality in the air", & not from infection. It was not very fatal in Boston.

Aug. 28. 1736. The disorder was at Springfield, also at Enfield, Windsor, Hartford. &c

From the A.A. Weekly Journal, for 1736. "a small sheet weekly 16/. a year"

1730 April 13. Boston chose 4 Representatives. Thomas scout 250 votes out of 266.
Ebenezer Pike, Drew Bridge, Malcom, Thos. Cushing Jr, Timothy Prout.

April 25. Storm & wind did damage in various parts of the country.

Advertisements. Coffee raw & roasted was advertised.
Sold as follows: Bohea 26/. Congou 34/. Peko 50/. Imperial 35/ and green tea 20/ by single pound.
All kinds of sugar & spices.
"A very strong honest good tempered negro boy fit for town or country business is "to be sold". Also "a very lusty, strong & good natured young negro man"

Gov. Belcher was Gov. of New Hampshire also. The legislature of N.H. was republican & he dissolved it. May 12. 1736. His movements to Portsmouth New Hampshire are noticed. Escorts attended him.
Dwelling Houses in various parts of the state were burnt.
Legislature met May 26. Rev. Edward Holyoke of Marblehead preached.
28 Counsellors were chosen. also Speaker & Clerk. all done first day.
18 Counsellors for Mass. 4 for Plymouth. 3 for Maine, 1 for Sagadahoc. 2 Mange
Ebenezer Pepperrell Esq. was Counsellor in Hampshire chosen 18 time.
105 Representatives. Only Boston & 40 other towns had over 1 representative.
Hampshire sac 6 Repts. viz. Springfield Wm. Pynchon Jr. Northampton. Eben Pomeroy
Hatfield, Chauncy Pomeroy Hadley Eleazar Porter, Westfield, Thos. Ingersoll
Sheffield, Israel Dwyer. Enfield Deerfield & Northfield Sunderland and
Brimfield did not send.
Percival Hall of Sutton - Joseph Dwight. Brookfield - Josiah Pierce, Woburn
Chr. Jacob Lawton, Leicester - Governor's Speech about 2 squares.

Marriages - none were noticed in common life. When a merchant or man of distinction was married, the lady was noticed as "a very agreeable young gentlewoman" & all Mrs. before her name.

No of burials & baptisms put down every week. No names. The deaths more than baptisms. Very many children were not baptised. The deaths of common people not noticed by name.
A church was organized in Hinsdale by Subscription.
Advertised "Pale Beaver, sulade, or funerals". Many new articles & many knick-knacks were offered for sale, just "imported from London".

Royal marriages & other ceremonies in Europe were noticed at much length.
A book called "on the Spirits" detailing the pernicious effects of the Gin trade, appeared in London. The author went for the entire demolition of the trade, & affirmed that every man who abetted the trade was an enemy to his country &c.
It was mentioned that Corn makers, Shroud makers, &c were preparing a petition to parliament, against the suppression of spirituous liquors as the suppression would be a great detriment to their trade!
Artillery Election, Monday, Aug. 7. Rev Peter Clark of Salem Village preached, & officers were chosen.
Charlestown No of deaths & baptisms sometimes published for a month.
April 4 deaths 6 bap. May 2 d. 6 b. June 9 d. 2 b. July 1 d. 5 bap. Aug 4 d. 3 b.
Sept 4 d. 4 bap.
Publications advertised. Answer to a pamphlet in regard to Mr. Breck's settlement at Springfield. This by those who were friends of Mr. B. "The Melancholy State of this province considered" was a pamphlet.
Advertisements. Horse stealing in Boston, Farms in country, Beef & Old Lead &c. were advertised. Also furniture, vessels.
"A very likely strong negro, about 21 years of age" to be sold. Inquire of Printer.
Aug 19. To be sold at vendue the personal estate of Samuel Wentworth, deceased, "consisting of negroes, horses, carts, household goods, &c

The Manse (Northampton, Massachusetts)

The Manse

U.S. National Register of Historic Places

The Manse, 54 Prospect Street

The Manse is a historic church manse at 54 Prospect Street in Northampton.

It is a two story wood frame structure, with a gambrel style roof and twin interior chimneys. Three dormers pierce the steep slope of the gambrel, the center one with a rounded arch roof, the outer two with hip roofs. A square cupola rises at the center of the roof. The house was built in 1744 on the site of the seventeenth century foundation of Rev. Solomon Stoddard's original parsonage house (built 1684). Stoddard(d. 1729), was pastor of the First Church in Northampton and the grandfather of Jonathan Edwards.Edwards was Pastor of First Church from 1729—1750.

The back of the house contains the original foundation of Rev. Stoddard's house.

The middle portion was added by Col. John Stoddard, son of Rev. Stoddard (1744).

The cupola and entryway was designed by Sheriff Stoddard, grandson of Rev. Stoddard.

SEATING PLAN OF FIRST CHURCH MEETING HOUSE

1750—YEAR OF MR. EDWARDS' DISMISSAL